

XV (178) 1847

2. A LIST OF THE GENERA OF RECENT MOLLUSCA, THEIR SYNONYMA AND TYPES. BY J. E. GRAY, ESQ., F.R.S. ETC.

The generic names which have been used in Mollusca have become so numerous that I have long thought it desirable that they should be submitted to a rigid examination, for the purpose of reducing those which are only synonyms of genera already established; and for the purpose of doing so with justice to previous writers, it is necessary that attention should be paid to the dates of their original publication, which have been too much neglected by several writers in this branch of zoology.

I have therefore sent to the Society the following list, which, though I have paid great attention to the subject, I am aware is yet very imperfect, as a commencement in what I consider the right direction, and I hope that it may be the means of drawing the attention of other students of this class of animals to the subject. I have been induced to send it in its present state, as I am constantly requested by both English and continental conchologists to supply them with copies of the Synopsis of the British Museum for 1838, 1840, 1842, and 1844, which contains a list of the genera of Mollusca, and which is now out of print, and also often to give them information with regard to the authorities for the several genera contained in that list, which shows that there is an evident want of some recent information on this subject.

It is needless for me now to dilate on the importance of attending to the law of priority, which I have always advocated, for that is now almost universally allowed; yet I am quite prepared for hearing several conchologists complain of the changes which the observance of this just law will force them to make: thus *Cyclostoma* and *Helicina*, instead of being applied to land-shells, must be the names of the *Delphinula* and *Rotella* of Lamarck's 'Histoire'; *Terebellum* that of *Turritella* of the same author; so that though these generic names are still used, they will have a different signification to their present one. Other names in very general use, as *Oliva*, &c., will have to be erased from the system, for this genus was established and well-characterized under the name of *Strephona*, by Browne (along with several other genera), between the publication of the tenth and twelfth editions of Linnæus's 'Systema Naturæ,' though it has been overlooked by Lamarck and other authors.

I may here observe that the change with respect to *Cyclostoma* and *Helicina* is produced by Lamarck having used the same names with very different significations in his 'Système' and 'Histoire.' In the latter of these works he has in one or two instances altered the names which he had previously given to a genus; and in like manner allowed the names before used, such as *Meretrix* and *Donacilla*, to drop out of the system, no notice being taken of the change or its cause.

The method I have followed is to observe the first name given to the genus and the type on which it was founded, and then to accumulate the synonyma around the genus. Where a succeeding author has referred to a different species as the type of the genus, I have

given the name in a new line, as at some future period that type may be proved really to belong to a different genus; and when any succeeding author has established a genus on any species which appears to belong to the before-established genus, it is in a similar manner placed under the proper head, with the synonyma belonging to that type. The type on which the genus or subgenus, as it may hereafter prove, was founded, is also given, so that if such type at some future period prove to be distinct from the one under which I have placed it, the synonyma of the genus will be at once seen. But the names which occur under each head are, according to my present views, to be regarded as synonyma of the genus under which they are arranged.

In respect to Lamarck's 'Système,' De Montfort's 'Conchology,' Megerle's 'Essay,' Schumacher's 'New System,' Blainville's 'Manuel,' and other works which only give the genera, and simply mention one or two examples as the types of their genus, the species they give as types are here cited; but in works like Linnæus's 'Systema Naturæ,' and Lamarck's 'Histoire,' which give the species of Mollusca, it is not so easy to determine which species the author intended for the type of his genus. In these cases I have chosen either the best known species, or, if the author has given figures, the species which he has figured; the latter is the course that I have adopted with respect to Risso's work, whose genera are so difficult to understand.

In the Linnæan genera in which there is room for doubt, from the miscellaneous character of the species referred to by the author, I have considered the name as restricted to the type which the earliest author after Linnæus has quoted for it: thus as Montfort quotes *Trochus niloticus* as the type of *Trochus*, and Lamarck *Chiton gigas* as the type of *Chiton*, I have regarded these species as the types of the Linnæan genera. This has not been done without consideration, as I was at first inclined to regard the species figured in the plates of the *Fundamenta Testaceologiæ* (Amœn. Acad. viii. 1785, 107) of Linnæus which are given as illustrative of the greater number of his genera, and of the terms used in describing them, as the types; but I do not think that he had any idea of so considering them, for he gives two species of *Arca*, four of *Patella*, three of *Cypræa*, four of *Murex*, five of *Trochus*, three of *Strombus*, and two of *Anomia*; while the genera *Conus*, *Mytilus* and *Pinna* are not illustrated. Should these figures have been regarded as the types of his genera, then *Ostrea pallium* would be the type of *Ostrea*, *Donax scripta* of *Donax*, *Chama gigas* of *Chama*, *Buccinum Harpa* of *Buccinum*, *Mya pictorum* of *Mya*, *Solen strigillatus* of *Solen*, and *Nautilus Beccaria* of *Nautilus*; species which certainly are not the best that could be chosen to agree with his characters, and to have adopted which would have greatly confused the science.

There is a series of works which appeared between the time of Linnæus and Lamarck which added much to the progress of conchology, but which have been overlooked by the conchologists of the Lamarckian school, as for example 'Meuschen Museum Geverianum,'

8vo, 1787; 'Humphrey's Catalogue of the Calonne Collection,' 8vo, 1797; and the 'Museum Boltenianum,' 12mo, 1798 (which was reprinted at Hamburg in 1819, but neither edition has occurred to me). These catalogues foreshadow the genera which have been since formed and generally adopted, but as they are mostly without characters, or with only very slight ones, I have not adopted the generic names they have given, except where their groups exactly corresponded with those which are now used, and to which new names have been applied, as for example *Neritella* for *Neritina*, &c.; or where the name used by the more modern author was necessary to be changed, because it had previously been used for some other genus of Mollusca.

I have been as careful as I could to give the proper dates of the various genera, especially where there was any doubt about the priority of a name; but where there was no doubt, as for example in the genera named by Lamarck between the publication of his 'Système' and his 'Histoire,' I have been satisfied with giving the dates of the volume of the latter work, without searching out the exact date of the publication in Lamarck's various papers; and I have followed the same course with regard to De Blainville's genera which appeared before the date of his 'Manuel' in the different volumes of the 'Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles'; but there are certain works the dates of which it is very difficult to ascertain, such for example as Ferussac's, which have no date marked on them. Others, such as D'Orbigny's 'South America,' the publication of which was spread over eleven years, from 1835 to 1846, and some other works of this author, are in the same predicament, the plates often appearing irregularly, and the text sometimes not till near the completion of the work. The same difficulty occurs in some of our English works, as Sowerby's 'Genera' for example; in these cases the dates assigned can only be regarded as approximative.

I have nearly confined the list to the genera which occur in the recent state: first, because, though I have paid considerable attention to fossil shells, I am not so well acquainted with them as with the recent ones; secondly, because the genera of fossil shells, which must depend on the study and organization of the recent ones, are not so well understood as those which now occur. And the increase in the knowledge of the animal gives us more and more reason to distrust our conclusions with regard to arrangements founded on the study of the shell alone, for it is impossible amongst the recent shells to distinguish the following genera:—

<i>Tectura</i> (<i>Lottia</i>)	from		<i>Patella</i> ;
<i>Ancylus</i>	"		<i>Siphonaria</i> ;
<i>Scutella</i>	"		<i>Patella</i> ;
<i>Philippia</i>	"		<i>Solarium</i> ;
<i>Vermetus</i>	"		<i>Serpula</i> ;
<i>Dentalium</i>	"		<i>Ditrupa</i> ;

though the four first each belong to different families of Mollusca, and the two latter are Mollusca, and their resemblances Annelides. The knowledge of the animals of *Nautilus* and *Spirula* now renders it

doubtful if *Orthocera* and other allied fossil genera are Decapodous, or Dibranchiate Cephalopods.

The arrangement followed is that which was proposed in the Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum for 1838, and which has been gradually modified in the different editions, as I have become better acquainted with the animals of the different genera; and one or two alterations have been made for the same reason in this edition of the list. It is founded on the examination of the animals of all the molluscans contained in the London and Paris collections, as well as of all the drawings or engravings of the animals which I have been enabled to see, exceeding more than five thousand species, being at least one hundred times as many animals as were known when Lamarck proposed his system, and fifty times as many as were known to Cuvier when he published his system in the 'Animal Kingdom.'

Fam. I. STROMBIDÆ.

1. *Strombus*, Linn. 1754, Lam. 1801, Montf. 1810; not *Strombus*, Browne, 1756. *Alatæ*, Gevers. 1787. *Alatus*, Humph. 1797. *Lambis*, Bolten, 1798. *Strombus pugilis*, Linn.
Conchilium, Browne, 1756. *Strombus gigas*.
Canarium, Schum. 1817. *Strombidea*, Swains. 1840. *St. urceus*.
Pterocera α , Schum. 1817. *St. latissimus*.
Strombus β , Schum. 1817. *St. epidromis* and *St. auris* Dianæ.
2. *Pterocera*, Lam. 1801. *Strombus Pterocere*, Blainv. *Lambis*, sp. Bolten, 1798. *Pteroceras*, Sow., Swains. 1840. *Aporrhais*, Rondel. *Strombus*, Humph. 1797. *St. lambis*.
Pteroceres, Montf. 1810. *Pterocera* β , Schum. 1817. *St. scorpius*.
Harpago, Klein, 1783. *St. Chiragra*.
3. *Fusus*, Humph. 1797. *Rostellaria*, Lam. 1801, Schum. 1817.
Rostellum, Montf. *St. clavus*.
Strombus fissurellus, Linn.
Hippochrenes, Montf. 1810. *Hippocrena*, Schweig. 1820. *Hippocrenes*, Brown, 1824. *Hippocrene*, Latr. 1825. *Rostellaria* β , Blainv. 1825. *St. amplus*, Brander.
4. *Seraphys*, Montf. 1810. *Terebellum*, sp. Lamk. *Voluta*, sp. Oken, 1815. *Bulla sopita*, B. *volutata*, Brander.
Terebellum, Lam. 1801, Montf. 1810, p. 379 (not 11), not Browne, 1756. *Bulla Terebellum*.

Fam. II. MURICIDÆ.

a. TRITONINA.

5. *Apollon*, Montf. 1810. *Ranella granifera*, Lamk.
Ranella, Lam. 1812. *Rana*, Humph. 1797. *Bufo*, Montf. 1810, not Daud. *Murex gyrimus*, Linn.
Buffonaria, Schum. 1817. *M. spinosus*.
Gyrina, Schum. 1817. *Apollon*, Blainv. *Murex reticularis*, Linn.

- Columbaria, *Schum.* 1817. *M. conditus*, *Gmel.*
 Triton, sp. *Quoy.* *Tr. leucostoma.*
 Biplex, *Perry*, 1811. *Bip. perca.*
6. Triton, *Montf.* 1810, *Lam.* 1812. Tritonium, *Cuv.* 1817. Buccinum, sp. *Browne*, 1756; *Humph.* 1797. Lampusia, sp. *Schum.* 1817. *M. tritonis*, *Gm.*
 Lampusia, *Schum.* 1817. *M. pileare.*
 Lotorium, *Montf.* 1810. Buccinum, sp. *Browne.* *M. lotorium.*
 Aquillus, *Montf.* 1810. *M. cutaceus.*
 Lampas, *Schum.* 1817. *M. lampas.*
 Ranularia, *Schum.* 1817. *M. clavator.*
 Cumia, *Bivon*, 1838. *Ran. lanceolata*, *Menke.*
 Monoplex, *Perry*, 1811. *M. olearium.*
7. Persona, *Montf.* 1810. Distortio α , *Bolten*, 1798. Distorta, *Schum.* 1817. *M. anus.*
8. Pisania, *Bivon*, 1832. Pollia, sp. *Gray*, 1839. Tritonidea, sp. *Swains.* 1840. Pusio, *Gray*, 1834. Bucc. maculosum, *Lam.*
 Mitrella, sp. *Risso*, 1826, f. 64. Pisania, sp. *Bivon.* Bucc. D'Orbigny, *Payr.* t. 8. f. 4, 6.
 Tritonidea, *Swains.* 1840. Triton, sp. *Lam. E. M.* Bucc. undosum, *Linn.*
 Rapana β , *Schum.* 1817. Pollia, sp. *Gray*, 1839. Bucc. tranquebaricum.
 ? Lachesis, *Risso*, 1826, f. 65, young shell. Lechesis, *Kiener.*
 ? Nesea, *Risso*, 1826, f. 67, young; f. 69, adult.
 Columbella, sp. (triumphalis), *Duclos.* Pollia, sp. *Gray*, 1839.
 Fusus (articulatus), *Lam.* Pollia, sp. *Gray*, 1839. Pusio, sp. *Gray*, 1834. Bucc. plumatum.
 Pusio, *Gray*, 1834. Pusio elegans.
9. Enzina (zonata), *Gray*, 1839.
 Columbella, sp. pyrostoma, *Sow.*
10. Murex, *Linn.*
 Murex, *Lam.* 1801. Brontes, *Montf.* 1810. Haustellum, *Schum.* 1817. Haustellaria, *Swains.* 1833. *M. haustellum.*
 Murex, *Montf.* 1810, *Swains.* 1833. Haustellum γ , *Schum.* 1817.
 Aranea, *Perry*, 1811. *M. tribulus.*
 Haustellum δ , *Schum.* 1817. *M. Brandaris.*
 Pyrella, *Swains.* 1840. Haustellum α , *Schum.* 1817. Turbinellus, sp. *Swains.* 1833. Pyrula, sp. *Brug. E. M.* *M. spirillus.*
 Ocenebra, *Leach MSS.* 1818. Tritonalia, *Flem.* 1828. Triton, sp. *Thomp.* *M. erinaceus.*
 Iaton, *Pusch*, 1837. Iaton, *Adans.* *M. lingua.*
 Centronotus, *Swains.* 1833. Muricanthus, *Swains.* 1840. *M. radix.*
 Pteronotus, *Swains.* 1840. *M. pinnatus.*
 Chicoreus, *Montf.* 1810. Phyllonotus, sp. *Swains.* 1840. Purpura, sp. *Browne*, 1756; *Martyn*, 1764?; *Schum.* 1817 (not *Lam.*).
 Triplex, *Humph.* 1797. *M. ramosus.*
 Phyllonotus, *Swains.* 1833. *M. imperialis.*

- Purpura, *Humph.* 1797. *M. trunculus*.
 Cerastoma, *Conrad*, 1837. Cerostoma and Ceratostoma, *Herrm.*
 1846. *M. monodon*, *Sow*.
 Vitularia, *Swains.* 1840. *M. miliaris*, *Gmel.*
 Typhis, *Montf.* 1810. *M. pungens*.
 11. Trophon, *Montf.* 1810. Muricidea, *Swains.* 1840. Murex α ,
Schum. 1817. *M. magellanicus*.
 Tritonium *b*, *Loven*, 1846. *M. lyratus*.

b. CONINA.

12. Turris, *Humph.* 1797. Pleurotoma, *Lam. E.M.* and 1801, *Schum.*
 1817, *Swains.* 1840. Pleurotomus, *Montf.* 1810. Murex baby-
 lonicus.
 Pleurotoma, *Sw.* 1841. *M. virgo*.
 Turricula, *Schum.* 1817. *M. Javanus*.
 Perrona, *Schum.* 1817. *M. Perron*, *Gmel.* 167.
 Tomella, *Swains.* 1810. Clavatula, sp. (lineata), *Lam.* 10.
 Melatoma, *Swains.* 1840 (not *Anthony*), 342. f. 104.
 Genot, *Adans.* 1757. Pleurotoma mitreformis, *Gray, Wood's*
Supp. t. 5. f. 5.
 13. Clavatula, *Lam.* 1801. Brachystoma (castanea), *Swains.* 1840.
M. clavatulus, *Gmel.*, *Chem.* xi. f. 1831, 1832. Clavicantha,
Swains. 1840. Clav. imperialis, *Lam.*
 Clavus, *Montf.* 1810. Clavatula, *Blainv.* 1826. Clavicantha, sp.
Swains. 1840. Strombus lividus, *Gmel.*
 Clavatula (sulcata), *Swains.* 1840, *Chem.* xi. f. 1829. "Pl. flavi-
 dula, var.," *Kiener*.
 Pleurotoma, *Flem.* 1828. *M. sinuosus*, *Montag.*
 Drillia (umbilicata), *Gray*, 1838, *Ann. N. H.*
 Crassispira (fasciata), *Swains.* 1840, 152. f. 17 d. 313.
 Brachystoma, *Swains.* 1840, 314. Pleur. strombiformis, *Sow*.
 Conopleura (striata), *Hinds*, 1844.
 Daphnella (marmorata), *Hinds*, 1844.
 14. Bela, *Leach*, 1817. Mangilia, *Loven*, 1846. Murex nebula, *Montf.*
 Defrancia, *Moller*, not *Millet*. Tritonium * * *b*, *Loven*. Mur. tur-
 ricula, *Montag.*
 ? Mangelia, *Risso*, 1826, f. 130. Ishnula, *Clarke*. (See also Man-
 gelia, *Risso*, f. 97, 99.)
 15. Mangelia, *Leach*, 1817.
 Mangelia (striolata), *Risso*, 1826, f. 101. Pleur. tæniatum, *Desh.*?
 ? Mangelia, "*Leach*," *Hinds*, 1844. *M. cinnamomea*.
N.B. Mangelia, *Risso*, fig. 102, 103, are *Rissoinae*.
 16. Defrancia, *Millet*, 1826 (*Ann. Soc. Linn. Paris*), *Loven*, 1846.
Mur. linearis, *Montf.*
 Pleurotoma, sp. (purpureum), *Philippi*. Murex purpureus, *Montf.*
 17. Anna (Massena), *Risso*, 1826, f. 68. Bucc. Scacchianum, *Phi-*
lippi, ii. 188. t. 27. f. 5.

- Buccinum (minimum), *Montf., Philip.* ii. 189. *Fusus turritellatus, Desh.*
18. *Conus, Linn. Voluta, Brown, 1756, not Linn. Strombus, Adans. 1757, not Linn.*
Conus, Lam. 1801. C. marmoreus.
Conus, Montf. 1810, Swains. 1840. C. generalis.
Coronaxis, Swains. 1840. C. bandanus.
Puncticulis, Swains. 1840. C. arcuatus.
Rhombus, Montf. 1810. C. bandanus.
Rollus, Montf. 1810. Utriculus, Schum. 1817. C. geographicus.
Tuliparia, Swains. 1840. C. Tulipa.
Cylindrella, Swains. 1840; not Pfeiffer, 1840. C. asper.
Conolithes, Swains. 1840. C. antediluvianus.
Dendroconus, Swains. 1840. C. betulinus.
Cylinder, Montf. 1810. Textilia, Sw. 1840. C. textilis.
Hermes, Montf. 1810. Theliconus, Sw. 1840. C. nusatella.
Leptoconus, Sw. C. grandis.
Conorbis, Sw. C. dormiter.
19. *Colus, Humph. 1797. Fusus, Lam. 1801, Montf. 1810, Schum. 1817, not Humph. Mur. colus.*
Busyeon, sp. Bolten, 1798. Murex aruanus.
20. *Sycotypus, Browne, 1756. Ficus, Bolten, 1793; Humph. 1797.*
Pyrula, Lam. E. M. and 1801, Montf. 1810, Schum. 1817.
Ficula, Swains. 1840. Bulla ficus.
21. *Cassidulus, Humph. 1797. Melongena, Schum. 1817. Pyrula, sp. Lam. Myristica, sp. Swains. Mur. melongena, L.*
Pyrula, sp. (spirata), Lam. 1822. Bulla pyrum.
Pugilina β , Schum. 1817. Ficus, sp. Humph. 1797. Fusus, sp. Lam. 1822. Mur. morio.
Pugilina α , Schum. 1817. Pyrula, sp. Lam. M. pyrum.
Hemifusus, Swains. 1840. Fusus colosseus, Lam.
Myristica, sp. Swains. 1840. Mur. hippocastanum, Born.
22. *Fulgur, Montf. 1810. Pyrula, Swains. 1840. Pyrula, sp. Lam. M. perversus.*
Pyrula, sp. (carica), Lam. 1822.
23. *Rapana α , Schum. 1817. Pyrula, sp. Lam. Purpura, sp. Kiener. Muriciformis, Gevers. Bucc. Bezoar, Linn.*
Murex, sp. (Rapa), Linn.
Latiaxis, Swains. 1840. Pyrula Mawæ, Gray.
Rapella, Swains. 1840. Ficula, sp. (caudata), Swains. 1840. Bulbus, sp. Humph. 1797. Pyrula, sp. Lam. Bulla rapa.
24. *Cuma, Swains. 1840. Cuma, part. Humph. C. sulcata, Swains. 1840, 87. f. 4.*
25. *Latirus, Montf. 1810 (Lathirus or Lathyrus, Gray). Fusus, sp. (filosus), Lam. 1822. Mur. gilbulus, Gmel.*
Polygona, Schum. 1817. Turbinellus, sp. Lam. 1822. Plicatella,

- sp. *Swains.* *Fusus*, sp. *Lam. E. M.* and *Quoy.* *Mur. infundibulum.*
- Plicatella*, *Swains.* 1840. *Turbinellus*, sp. *Lam.* *Fusus*, sp. *Quoy.* *Mur. polygonus.*
26. *Fasciolaria*, *Lam.* 1801, *Montf.* 1810. *Fusus*, sp. *Quoy & Gaim.* *Pyrula*, *Perry*, 1811. *Cuma*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Mur. Tulipa*, *Linn.*
27. *Turbinellus*, *Lam.* 1801, *Montf.* 1810. *Voluta canaliculata*, *Sco- poli*, 1777. *Turbinella*, *Lam. E. M.* and 1822. *Rapum*, *Humph.* 1797. *Voluta pyrum.*
28. *Cynodonta*, *Schum.* 1817. *Scolymus*, part. *Swains.* 1840. *Turbinella*, part. *Lam.* *Volutella*, sp. *Perry*, 1811. *Vol. ceramica.* *Scolymus*, sp. *Swains.* 1840. *Vol. turbinellus.*
29. *Lagena*, *Schum.* 1817. *Turbinella*, sp. *Lam.* *Plicatella*, sp. *Swains.* *Bucc. rusticum.*
- X* *Leucozonia.* *Fasciolaria*, sp. *Lam. E. M.* *Turbinella* β , *Blainv.* *Mur. nassa.*
- Monoceros*, sp. (*cingulatum*), *Lam.* 1822, not 1812.
30. *Cancellaria*, *Lam.* 1801. *Cancellarius*, *Montf.* 1810. *Buccinella*, *Perry*, 1811. *Murex*, *Humph.* 1797. *Vol. reticulata.*
- Trigona*, *Perry*, 1811. *Trigonostoma*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Cancellaria*, sp. *Desh.* *Delphinula trigonostoma*, *Lam.* 1818.
- Cancellaria abnormis*, *Gray.*
- Admete (crispa)*, *Moller*, 1842. *Tritonium*, sp. (*viridula*), *O. Fab.*
- Murex*, sp. (*costelliferus*), *Sow.* *Cancellaria*, sp. *Gould, Loven.*
- Admete crispa.*
- ? *Macromphalus (reticulatus)*, *S. Wood*, 1842.
31. *Separatista.* *Turbo*, sp. *Gmelin, Chemn.* x. f. 1589, 1590. *Turbo helicina*, *Gmel.*
- ? *Cornu*, *Schum.* 1817, 255, *Chemn.* x. f. 1273. *Argonauta Cornu*, *O. Fab.*
32. *Struthiolaria*, *Lam.* 1812. *Triton* ϵ , *Blainv.* 1825. *Mur. stramineus.*
33. *Aporrhais*, *Aldrov., Da Costa*, 1778. *Aporrhais*, *Swains.* 1837. *Chenopus*, *Philippi*, 1836. *Rostellaria*, sp. *Lam.* 1822. *Tritonidium*, sp. *Müller.* *Strombus Pes-pelecani.*
34. *Chorus*, n. g. *Purpura*, sp. *Blainv.* *Monoceros giganteus*, *Lesson.*
35. *Gastridia.* *Pseudoliva*, *Swains.* 1840. *Pseudodactylus*, *Herrm.* 1847. *Eburna*, sp. *Sow.* *Buc. plumbeum.*
- Struthiolaria?* *monoceros*, *Gray.*
- Monoceros*, *J. Lea*, 1833, not *Lam.* *Mon. fusiformis*, *Lea.*
- Fusus*, sp. *J. Lea.* ? *Monoceros*, sp. *J. Lea*, 1833, not *Lam.* *Fusus Taitii*, *J. Lea*, young? *Monoceros pyruloides*, *Lea.*
36. *Leiotomus*, *Swains.* 1840. *Fusus*, sp. *Lam.* *M. Bulbus*, *Brand.*

37. *Clavella*, Swains. 1837. *Clavellithes*, Swains. 1840. *Fusus*, sp. *Lam.* *M. longævus*, Brand.
38. *Cyrtulus serotinus*, Hinds, *Zool. Sulph.* 1844.
39. *Chrysodomus*, Swains. 1840. *Murex* β , Schum. *Tritonium*, Müller, Loven, 1846, not Cuvier, 1817. *Mur. antiquus*. *Atractus*, Agassiz, 1840. *M. corneus*.
40. *Pusionella*, Gray. *Terebra* (Nifat), Adans. 1757. *Fusus*, sp. *Lam.* *Mur. Pusio*, Born. *Tritonidea* (sp.), Swains. 1840. *Fusus aculeiformis*, Lam.
41. ? *Atractodon*, Charlesworth, *Mag. N. H.*

Fam. III. BUCCINIDÆ.

CASSIDINA.

42. *Cassis*, Browne, 1756 ; *Scopoli*, 1777 ; *Lam.* 1801 ; *Montf.* 1810. *Cassidea*, Brug. *Cassida*, Humph., not Linn. *Buc. flammeum*. *Cassidea* β , Schum. 1817. *Buc. cornutum*. *Cassidea* α , Schum. 1817. *Buc. rufum*. *Cypræacassis*, Stutchbury, Swains. 1840. *Bucc. Testiculum*.
43. *Bezoardica* α , Schum. 1817. *Cassidea* β , Swains. 1840. *Cassis*, sp. *Scopoli*. *Cassidea*, sp. Brug. *Bucc. glaucum*. *Bezoardica* β , Schum. *Bucc. areolatum*.
44. *Levenia*, Gray, 1847. *Cassis coarctatum*, Gray.
- 44*. *Morio*, Montf. 1810. *Cassis*, sp. Martini. *Cassidaria*, Lam. 1812, 1822. *Echinora*, Schum. 1817. *Cassidarea*, Swains. 1840. *Cassidea*, sp. Brug. *Bucc. echinophorum*.
45. *Sconsia*, Gray, 1847. *Oniscia* (Alicia), Risso, 1826. *Cassidaria striata*, Lam. 1822.
46. *Oniscia*, Sow. 183 ? *Oniscidia*, Swains. 1840. *Cassidaria*, sp. Kiener. *O. cancellata*, Sow.
47. *Morum*, Bolten, 1798. *Hystrix*, Humph. 1797. *Ersina*, Gray, 1840. *Cassidaria*, sp. Lam. 1822. *Cassidea* γ , Schum. 1817. *Oniscia*, sp. Sow. *Conus*, sp. Scopoli, 1777. *Cassidea*, sp. Brug. *Strombus oniscus*, Linn.
48. *Cythara*, Schum. 1817. *Cancellaria*, sp. Lam. 1822. *Strombus jun.*, Deshayes. *Cancellaria citharella*, Lam.
49. ? *Mingeria bicolor*, Gray, B.M.
50. *Dolium*, Browne, 1756 ; Humph. 1797 ; Montf. 1817. *Cadus*, Bolten, 1798. *Purpura* (Mingac), Adans. *Bucc. galea*. *Perdix*, Montf. 1817, not Linn. *Purpura Tesan*, Adans. *Dolium*, sp. Browne, 1756. *Bucc. Perdix*.
51. *Malea*, Valenc. 1833. *Cassidea*, sp. Swains. *Dolium*, sp. Menke. *D. ringens*, Swains. *D. personatum*, Menke. *Cassis labrosa*, Martini. *Dolium*, sp. Lam. *Bucc. pomum*.

52. Harpa, *Humph.* 1797, *Lamk.* 1801, *Montf.* 1810. Sistrum, sp. *Oken*, 1815. Buccinum, sp. *Lam.* Bucc. Harpa.
Buccinum, sp. (stromboides), *Lamk.* Scaphella, sp. *Swains.* 1840, 122. f. 12. a, b.
53. Columbella, *Lam.* 1801, *Schum.* 1817, *Swains.* 1840. Columbus, *Montf.* 1810. Voluta subemarginata, *Scopoli*, 1777. Buccinum (barnet), *Adans.* 1757. Voluta mercatoria.
Cionella (picata), *Swains.* 1840, 312. 151. 153. 220.
Conidea (semipunctata), *Swains.* 1840, 312. 151. f. 17. b. Voluta discors.
Pusiostoma (punctata), *Swains.* 1840, 313. 151. 153.
Nitidella, *Swains.* 1840, 313. 151. f. 17. e. Col. nitida, *Lam.*
Pisania, sp. *Bivon*, 1832. Mitrella, sp. (flammea), *Risso*, 1826, f. 144. Fusus glaber, *Risso*, 1826, f. 129. Purpura, sp. *Risso*, f. 88. Bucc. corniculatum, *Lam.*
- 53*. Sinusigera, *D'Orb. Amér. Mér.* 429, not described.
54. ? Cominia, *Brown*, 1844 (Ill. Conch.). Jaminia, sp. *Brown*, 1827. Voluta hyalina, *Montf.*

PURPURINA.

55. Purpura, *Lamk.* 1801, *Blainv.* Buccinum, *Schum.* 1817. Systrium, sp. *Oken*, 1819. Bucc. persicum.
Purpura, *Swains.* 1840. P. coronata, *Lam.*
Stamonita, *Schum.* 1817. ? Sistrum, *Oken.* Bucc. hæmastoma.
Microstoma, *Swains.* 1840. Bucc. patulum.
Vexillum, *Swains.* 1840. Strombus vexillum, *Linn.*
Trochia, *Swains.* 1840. Triton, sp. *Lam. E. M.* Bucc. scala.
Polytropia, *Swains.* 1840. Bucc. lapillus.
Ricinella $\beta\beta$, *Schum.* 1817. Purpura Histrix, *Lam.*
Nassa and Lagenia, sp. *Bolten*, 1798.
56. Pedicularia (sicula), *Swains.* 1840, 357. f. 44; *Gray*, 1846 (*Ann. N. H.*). Thyreus (paradoxus), *Philippi*, 1844.
- 56*. Concholepas, *Favan.*; *Lam.* 1801, *Montf.* 1810. Buccinus, sp. *Brug.* Purpura, sp. *Blainv.* Patella Lepas, *Gm.*
57. Acanthiza, *Fischer*, 1807 (Mus. Demid.). Monoceros, *Lam.* 1812, 1822, not *Flem.* Unicornus, *Montf.* 1810. Rudolphia, *Schum.* 1817. Rudolphus, *Chemn.* Purpura a, *Blainv.* Thais, sp. *Bolten*, 1798. Bucc. monoceros.
58. Planaxis, *Lam.* 1822, not *Risso*, 1826; *Blainv.* 1828. Bucc. sulcatum.
Hienea, *Leach MSS.* 1817. Plan. mollis, *Sow.*
59. Quoyia, *Desh. MSS.* 1830; *Gray*, 1839. Leucostoma, *Swains.* 1840, 172. f. 24. Fissilabria, *T. Brown*, 1836 (*Edinb. Jour. N. H.*). Quoya, *Desh.* 1843. Planaxis decollata, *Quoy and Desh.*

60. Sistrum, *Montf.* 1810. ? *Mur. ricinus*.
Ricinula, *Lamk.* 1812, 1822; *Blainv.* 1823. *Ricinella*, *Schum.* 1817. *Purpura*, sp. *Kiener.* *Murex neritoideus*.
Morula, *Schum.* 1817, 227. *Ricin. morus*, *Lam.*
Ricinella β , *Schum.* 1817. *Ricin. digitata*, *Lam.*
61. *Campulotus*. *Campulote*, *Guet.* 1759. *Magillus*, *Montf.* 1810, *Blainv.* *Tubulites*, *Davilla.* *Spirobranchus*, *Blainv.* *M. antiquus*, *Montf.*
Leptoconchus, *Rüpp.* 1835. *M. Peronii*, *Lam.*

BUCCININA.

62. *Buccinum*, *Linn.?*, *Lam.* 1801, *Montf.* 1810. *Tritonium*, *O.Fab.*, *Schum.* 1817. *Tritonium* * *, *Loven*, 1846. *Bucc. undatum*.
63. *Latrunculus*. *Nassa*, *Schum.* 1817. *Eburna*, sp. *Lam.* 1822, not 1801. *Eburna*, *Swains.* 1840. *Bucc. spiratum*.
Eburna zetlandica, *Lam.*
64. *Trichotropis*, *Brod. & Sow.* 1829. *Trichopodus*, *Swains.* 1840, 211. *Trichotropus*, *Lesson.* *Trocophore*, *Desh. E. M.* 1830. *Turbo carinatus*, *Sow.*
Trichotropis *, *Sow.* *Murex carinatus*, *Laskey.*
65. *Acus*, *Humph.* 1797. *Terebra*, *Lam.* 1801. *Subula*, *Schum.* 1817, *Blainv.* 1825. *Bucc. maculatum*.
Terebrum, *Montf.* 1810. *Bucc. subulatum*.
Subula β , *Schum.* 1817. *Bucc. dimidiatum*.
Eburna β , *Schum.* 1817. *Leiodomus*, sp. *Swains.* *Bucc. vittatum*.
66. *Dorsanum*. *Bucc. politum*, *Lam.*
Bucc. lineolatum, *Wood, Supp.*

NASSINA.

67. *Bullia*, *Gray*, 1834 (A. King). "*Bulliana, Gray.*" *Buccinum*, sp. *Lam.* 1822. *Bucc. semiplicatum*, *Wood.*
Leiodomus, sp. *Swains.* 1840. *Buccinum a Eburnes*, *Blainv.* *Terebra* (arvan), *Adanson.* *Bucc. digitale*.
Buccianops, *D'Orb. A. M.* *Bucc. Cochlidium*.
68. *Nassa*, *Lam.* (1799), 1801; *Montf.* 1810, not *Schum.* *Bucc. arcularia*.
Monoceros, *Flem.*, not *Lam.* *Bucc. hepaticum*, *Montf.*
Planaxis, *Risso*, 1826, f. 136, not *Lam.* *Tritia*, *Risso MSS.* *Hinia*, *Leach MSS.* 1817. *Nasa*, *Flem.* *Bucc. reticulatum*.
Alectrion, *Montf.* 1810. *Nassa* β , *Schum.* 1817. *Bucc. papillosum*.
Tritonia, *Turton.* *Ranella pygmea*, *Lam.*
Eione, *Risso*, 1826, f. 50. *Bucc. gibbosulum*.
Cyclops, *Montf.* 1810. *Cyclope*, *Risso.* *Nana* β , *Schum.* *Nanina*, *Risso* (*Nannia, Philippi*). *Cyclonassa*, *Swains.* 1840. *Bucc. Neriteum*.

69. *Desmoulea*, *Gray*, 1838, *Ann. N. H.* *D. pulchra*, *Gray*.
 70. *Northia*. *Nassa*, sp. (*Northiæ*), *Gray*. *Bucc.* sp. (*pristis*), *Desh.* *N. pristis*.
 71. *Ringicula*, *Desh.* 1838 (*Lam.* viii. 343), *S. Wood*. *Marginella*, *Risso*, 1826, not *Lam.* *Auricula*, sp. *Lam.* *Voluta*, sp. *Brocchi*, *Eichw.* *Marginella*, sp. *Menard*, &c. *Nassa*, sp. *Féruss.* *Auricula ringens*.
 72. *Phos*, *Montf.* 1810. *Rhinodomus*, *Swains.* 1840. *Murex* (*Phos*), *Blainv.* *Cancellaria*, sp. *Lam.* *Buccinum*, sp. *Brug.* *Mur. senticosus*.
 73. *Cyllene*, *Gray*, 1839, *Swains.* 1840. *C. Owenii*, *Gray*.

OLIVINA.

74. *Strephona*, *Brown*, 1756. *Oliva*, *Lam.* 1801, *Montf.* 1810; *D'Orb. Cuba*, 109. *Porcellana*, sp. (*Girol*), *Adans.* *Cylindri*, sp. *Gerers.* 1787. *Vol. porphyria*.
Ancillaria, *Risso*, 1826, not *Lam.* *Anc. fluminea*, *Risso*.
Ispidula. *Vol. Ispidula*.
Cylindrus, *Meusch*, not *Schum.* *Vol. tigrina*, *Schroet*.
 75. *Olivella*, *Swains. Elem.* 1837, 1840 (322. t. 87. f. e). *Olivina*, *D'Orb. A. M.* 417, 184 ? *Olives ancylloides*, *Duclos*. *Oliva*, sp. *Lam.* *Vol. jaspidea*, *Gm.*
Olivella (*biplicata*), *Swains.* 1840.
 ? *Lamprodoma*, *Swains.* 1840. *Oliva volutella*, *Lam.*
 76. *Scaphula*, *Swains.* 1840, 132. f. 87. b, not *Benson*. ? *Olives volutes*, *Duclos*. *Oliva auricularia*, *Lam.*
Utriculina. *Vol. Utriculus*.
Olivancillaria, *D'Orb.* 1846. *Oliva*, sp. (*brasiliensis*), *Chemn.*, *Lam.* *Vol. pinguis*.
 77. *Agaronia*, *Gray*, 1839 (*Beechey's Voy.*). *Porcellana*, sp. (*Agaron*), *Adans.* 1757. *Ancilla*, *Schum.* 1817, not *Lam.* *Hiatula*, *Swains. Z. I.* ii. t. 76. *Oliva*, sp. *Lam.* *Vol. hiatula*.
 78. *Ancilla*, *Lam.* 1801, *Schum.* 1817. *Ancillaria*, *Lam. Ann. M.* & 1822. *Anaulax*, *Roissy*. *Voluta*, sp. *Gmelin*. *Bulla cypræa*.
Ancillus, *Mont.* 1810. *A. Buccinoidea*, *Lam.*
 "Anolax (obsoleta), *Bronn*," *Philippi*. *Bucc. obsoletum*, *Brocchi*.
Oliva (*striata*), *Swains. Z. Ill.* ii. t. 40. *Oliva & Ancil. canalicifera*, *Lam.*
 80. *Eburna*, *Lam.* 1801. *Eburna*, sp. *Lam.* 1822. *Ancillaria*, sp. *Sow.* *Eburna a*, *Schum.* 1817. *Eburnus*, *Montf.* *Bucc. glabratum*, *L.*
 81. ? *Monoptygma*, sp. *J. Lea*, 1833. *Monop. alabamensis*, *J. Lea*.
 ? *Monoptygma*, sp. *Lea*. *Monotigma* or *Monotyigma*, *G. Sowerby*.
Mon. elegans, *Lea*.

Fam. IV. VOLUTIDÆ.

a. YETINA.

82. Yetus, *Adans.* 1757. Cymba, sp. *Brod.* Vol. Neptuni.
 Cymbium, *Martini*; *Gray*, 1840. Cymbium α , *Schum.* 1817.
 Cymbium, sp. *Menke*, 1830. Voluta (1), *Swains.* 1840. Cymba,
Brod., *Sow.* Melo, sp. *Humph.* 1797. Vol. olla, *Linn.*

VOLUTINA.

83. Cymbium, *Adanson*, 1757; *Montf.* 1810; *Menke*, 1830. Cymbium β , *Schum.* 1817. Melo, sp. *Humph.* 1797. Voluta (1), *Swains.* 1840. Melo, *Brod.*, *Sow.* Vol. æthiopica.
 Melo indicus, *Brod.* Vol. Melo.
84. Volutella, *D'Orb. A. M.* 423, not *Swains.* Voluta (1), *Swains.* 1840, 317. Vol. angulata.
85. Voluta, *Linn.*? *Scopoli*, 1777; *Lam.* 1801; *Montf.* 1810. Voluta γ , *Schum.* 1817, 238. Musica, *Humph.* 1797, *Gray*, 1840, *S.B.M.* Harpula (2), *Swains.* 1840, 317. Vol. musica.
86. Cymbiola, *Swains.* 1840, 317. Vol. ancilla.
 Cymbiola (4), *Swains.* Vol. colocynthis.
87. Scapha. Voluta α . & β , *Schum.* 1817, 237. Cymbiola (2). Vol. respertilio.
 Voluta (5), *Swains.* 1840. Vol. magnifica.
 Aulica. Vol. aulica.
88. Fulgoraria, *Schum.* 1817, 242. Harpula (3), *Swains.* Vol. rupestris.
89. Harpula (1), *Swains.* 1840, 317. f. 82. Vol. vexillum.
90. Scaphella (1), *Swains.* 1840, 318. Vol. fusiformis.
 Scaphella, sp. *Swains.* Vol. Junonia.
91. Volutilithes, *Swains.* 1840, 318. Vol. spinosa.
92. Lyria. Harpula (4), *Swains.* Vol. nucleus.
93. Callipara Harpula (4), *Swains.* Vol. bullata.

MITRINA.

94. Mitra, *Lam.* 1801, *Montf.* 1810. Vol. episcopalis.
 Thiarella, *Sw.* 1840, 319. Vol. papalis.
 Scabicola, *Sw.* 1840. M. serpentina.
 Nebularia, *Sw.* 1840. M. contracta.
 Strigatella, *Sw.* 1840. M. zebra.
 Mitrella, sp. *Sw.* 1840, not *Risso*, 1826. M. fissurata.
 Columbella, sp. *Kiener.* Vol. tringa.
95. Zierliana. Buccinum, sp. (strombiformis), *Burrows.* Cancellaria, sp. *Lam.* Mitra, sp. *Kiener.* Voluta ziervogelii.
96. Turris, *Montf.* 1810; *Gray*, 1840. Vulpecula, *Gray*, 1840 (Syn. B. M.). Vol. vulpecula.

- Tiara, *Swains.* 1840, f. 84. c, g. *M. corrugata.*
 Costellaria, *Sw.* 1840, f. 84. d. *M. rigida.*
 Cancellaria, *Sw.* 1840, f. 84. b. *M. Isabella.*
 Pusia, *Sw.* 1840, 320. *M. microzonalis.*
 Mitrella (costulata), *Risso*, 1826, f. 56, not *Swains.* Mitreola,
Swains. 1833, Z. I. *M. monodon.*
97. Volvaria, *Lam.* 1801. Volvaria, sp. *Lam.* 1822, not *Conrad.*
 Volvarius, *Montf.* 1810. *V. bulloides*, *Lam.*
98. Cylindra, *Schum.* 1817, 236. *Voluta crenulata*, *Lam.*
 Mitrella, sp. *Swains.* 1837, 1840, not *Risso*, 1826. *Vol. dactylus.*
99. Imbricaria, *Schum.* 1817, 236. t. 21. f. 5; *Gray*, 1840. Conælix,
Swains. 1840, 321. Conohelix, *Swains.* 1833, 1840, 318. Co-
 noelix, *Sow.* Conalex, *Jay.* *Vol. conus.*

MARGINELLINA.

100. Porcellana, *Adans.* 1757. *Dactylus*, *Humph.* 1797. Marginella,
Lam. 1801. Marginellus, *Montf.* 1810. Cymbium, sp. and
 Pterygia, sp. *Bolten*, 1798. *Vol. glabella.*
 Glabella, *Swains.* 1840, 324. f. 91. Porcellana Narel, *Adans.*
Vol. faba.
 Volutella, *Swains.* 1840, not *D'Orb.* *Vol. bullata.*
 Marginella, *Swains.* 1840. *Vol. marginata.*
 Phænospira (noduta), *Hinds*, 1844.
 Cryptospira (tricineta), *Hinds*, 1844.
101. Hyalina, *Schum.* 1817, 234. Volvaria, sp. *Lam.* 1822, not 1801.
 Bulla, sp. *Linn.* Porcellana (Taliar), *Adans.* *Voluta pallida.*
102. Persicula, *Schum.* 1817, 235; *Martini*; *Gray.* Porcellana
 (Bobi and Duchon), *Adans.* Persicola, *Swains.* 1840, 323. f. 90.
 Marginella, sp. *Lam.* 1822. *Vol. persicula.*
 Voluta, *Flem.* *Vol. catenata*, *Mont.*
 Gibberula, *Swains.* 1840. Volvaria, *Risso*, 1826. Volvaria, sp.
Lam. 1822. *Vol. miliaria.*

Fam. V. CYPRÆADÆ.

103. Cypræa, *Linn.*; *Browne*, 1756. Porcellanæ, *Gevers*, 1797. Cy-
 præa evidentes, *Scopoli*, 1777. Cypræa (Maget), *Adanson*, 1757.
 Cypræa stercoraria, junior. Bulla, sp. *Linn.*
 Cypræa, *Lam.* 1801, *Montf.* 1810. Cypræa β , *Schum.* 1817.
C. exanthema.
 Cypræa α , *Schum.* 1817. *C. Tigris.*
 Pustularia, *Swains.* 1840, 324. *C. cicercula.*
 Peribolus (Potan), *Adans.* 1757, *Blainv.* 1825. Bulla, sp. (ovata),
Gmelin. *C. Mauritiana*, Junior.
104. Trivia, *Gray*, 1832, Z. ~~Lower~~. Trivea, *Swains.* 1840, 325, junior.
 Bulla, sp. *Mont.* ? Cypræa (Acton), *Adans.* *Cyp. europea.*
105. Cyprovula, *Gray*, 1832, Z. J. Cypræova, sp. *Swains.* 1840.
Cyp. capensis.

ouch *Swains.* 1832. (Gray & Sby)

106. *Luponia*, *Gray*, 1832, *Z. J.* *Cypræova*, sp. *Swains.* 1840. *Cyp. algoensis.*
Cyprædia, *Swains.* 1840, 325. *Cyp. elegans*, *Lam.*
107. *Erato*, *Risso*, 1826; *Gray.* *Cypræa*, sp. *Montag.* 1803. *Marginella*, sp. *Leach*; *Flem.* 1828; *Philippi.* *Voluta*, sp. *Don.* *Vol. lævis*, *Don.*
108. *Amphiceras*, *Gronov.* 1781. *Cyprea*, sp. *Browne*, 1756. *Ovula*, *Brug.* 1789; *Lam.* 1801. *Ovulus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Ovulum*, *Sow.* *Licium*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Cyphonia*, sp. *Bolten*, 1798. *Cypræa obscura*, sp. *Scopoli*, 1777. *Bulla ovum.*
Ultimus, *Montf.* 1810. *Carinea*, *Swains.* 1840. *Bulla gibbosa.*
Calpurnus, *Montf.* 1810. *Cyprella*, *Swains.* 1840. *Bulla verrucosa.*
Radius, *Montf.* 1810. *Birostra*, *Swains.* 1840. *Bulla volva.*
Radius, *Schum.* 1817. *Bulla birostris.*
Simnia, "Leach;" *Risso*, 1826. *S. nicæensis*, *Risso.*
Simia, *Leach*, 1819. *Volva*, *Flem.* *Bulla patula.*
Calpurna, *Flem.* 1828. *Ovula Leathesii*, *Sow.*
109. *Lamellaria* α , *Montag.* 1815. *Lamellaria*, *Menke*, 1830; not *Lamouroux.* *Marsenia*, *Leach MSS.* 1819; *Oken Isis*, 1823; *S. Wood*, 1844. *Bulla*, sp. *Montag.* 1804. *Sigaretus*, *Blainv.* 1825, t. 42. f. 2; *Flem.* 1828.; *Risso*, 1826. *Vitrina*, sp. *Jans. & Christ.* *Coriocella*, sp. *Philippi*, 1836, 1844. *Helix perspicua.* *Sigaretus?*, *Moller.* *S. groenlandicus*, *M.*
Oxinoë, *Couthouy*, 1839. *O. glabra*, *Couth.*
Sigaretus, *Cuv. Bull. Sci. & Anat. Moll.* 1817. *Sigaret* (animal, not shell), *Lam. Syn.* 1801. *Cryptothyra*, *Menke*, 1830. *Coriocella*, *Blainv. D.S.N.* 1824; *Gray*; *Menke*, 1830; *Swains.* 1840, 355. *Sigaret* (de tonga), *Quoy & Gaim.* *Chelinotus*, *Swains.* 1840, 355. *Coriocella nigra*, *Bl.**

Order II. PHYTOPHAGA.

Sect. I. PODOPHTHALMI.

Fam. I. TURBINIDÆ.

TURBINI.

110. *Turbo*, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801. *T. marmoratus.*
Turbo, *Montf.* 1810. *Cidaris*, sp. *Swains.* 1840. *T. petholatus.*
Senectus, *Swains.* 1840. *Turbo* β , *Schum.* 1817. *T. Spengleri.*
Lanatica, *Bolten*, 1798. *T. olearius.*
111. *Sarmaticus*, *Gray*, 1840. *Turbo* $\beta\beta$, *Schum.* 1817. *Cidaris*, sp. *Swains.* 1840, not *Lam.* *T. sarmaticus.*
112. *Batillus* α , *Schum.* 1817, 197. *Senectus*, sp. *Swains.* *T. cornutus.*

* All from the same species. The specimens of *Coriocella nigra* in the British Museum, presented by Cuvier and described by Blainville, has a distinct shell. This genus has nothing to do with *Montagua*, Fleming.

113. *Marmorostoma*, *Swains. Z. I.* & 1840. *Batillus* β , *Schum.* 1817, 197. *T. versicolor*.
 114. ? *Tuba*, *J. Lea*, 1833, t. 4. f. 117, 119. *Delphinula*, sp. *Lam.* *D. marginata*, *Lam.* *Tuba striata*, *Lea*.

IMPERATORINA.

115. *Imperator*, *Montf.* 1810, 199. *Sol*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Canthorbis*, *Swains.* 1840, 349. *Turbo*, sp. *Adans.* *Trochus imperialis*.
Calcar α , *Schum.* 1817, 193. *Tr. solaris*.
Calcar, *Montf.* 1810. *Calcar* β , *Schum.* 1817, 194. *Cyclocantha*, sp. *Swains.* 1840, 349. *Turbo*, sp. *Quoy.* *Delphinula*, *Flem.* 1828. *Tr. stellaris*.
Bolma, *Risso*, 1826. *Tubicanthus*, *Swains.* 1840. *Turbo rugosus*.
Tubicanthus, *Swains.* 1840, 349. *Trochus* β , *Schum.* 1817. *T. Cookii*.

EUTROPINA.

116. *Eutropia*, *Humph.* 1797. *Phasianella*, *Lam. E. M.* & 1812. *Phasianella*, sp. *Lam.* 1822. *Phasianus*, *Montf.* 1810, 254. *Bucc. australe*, *Gmel.*
Tricolea, *Risso*, 1826. *Thicolea*, *Leach MSS.* 1819; *Gray*, 1840. *Eutropia*, sp. *Humph.* *Phasianella*, sp. *Payr.* *Turbo pullus*.

Fam. TROCHIDÆ.

PYRAMIDINA.

117. *Pyramis*, *Chemn.*; *Schum.* 1817, 232; *Gray*, 1840. *Tectus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Pyramidea*, sp. *Swains.* 1840, 350. *Tr. obeliscus*, *Lam.*
 118. *Tegula (elegans)*, *Lesson*, 1834. *Tr. Emma*, *Gray*.
 119. *Cardinalia*, *Gray*, 1840, 56. *Pyramidea*, *Swains.* 1840, 350. *Tr. virgatus*.

TROCHINA.

120. *Trochus*, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801; *Montf.* 1810, 179. *Pyramidea*, *Swains.* 1820. *Tr. Niloticus*.
 121. *Infundibulum*, *Montf.* 1810, 167. *Carinidea*, *Swains.* 1840, 350. *Tr. concavus*.
 122. *Polydonta* α , *Schum.* 1817, 237. *Lamprostoma*, *Swains.* 1840, 350. *Tr. maculatus*.
Phorcus, *Risso*, 1826, f. 47. *Omphalius*, *Philippi*, 1847. *Tr. cinereus*, *Dacosta*. *Tr. rusticus*.
 123. *Clanculus*, *Montf.* 1810, 191 (*Clangulus*, *Gray*, misprint). *Turbo vassel*, *Adans.* *Polydonta* β , *Schum.* 1817. *Fragella*, *Swains.* 1840, 332. *Apiculum*, sp. *Humph.* 1797, 26. *Mono-donta*, sp. *Lam.*; *Brown*, 1830. *Tr. pharonis*.
Otavia, *Risso*, 1826. *O. corallina*, *Risso*, f. 54.

ZIZIPHINA.

124. Ziziphinus, *Leach MSS.* 1819; *Gray*, 1840. Calliostoma, *Swains.* 1840. Labio, sp. *Oken*, 1815. Tr. Ziziphinus.
Trochilus, sp. *Humph.* 1797. T. annulatus.
125. Canthiridus, *Montf.* 1810, 251. Elenchus, sp. *Humph.* 1797, 25. Elenchus, *Swains.* 1840. Eleuchus (misprint). Phasianella c, *Menke*, 1830, 51. Monodonta, sp. *Lam.* 1822. Tr. Iris.
Phasianella d, *Menke*, 1830. P. fasciata, *Menke.* Tr. badius.
126. Thalotia, *Gray, Syn.* 1840. Elenchus, sp. *Humph.* 1797? Helenchus, *Herrm.* Tr. pictus, *Gray*; *Wood, Sup.* t. 5. f. 28.
127. Monodonta, *Lam.* 1801. Monodon, *Schweiger*, 1820; *Sow.*; not *Linn.* 1735. Monodontes, *Montf.* 1810. Odontis, *Sow.* 1825. Trochidon, *Swains.* 1840, 357. Trochulus, sp. *Humph.* 1797, 26. Tr. labeo.
Trochidon, *Swains.* 1840, 351. Mon. canaliferus, *Lam.*
Diloma, *Philippi*, 1845. Troch. nigerrimus.
128. Labio, *Oken*, 1815. Osilinus, *Philippi*, 1847. Turbo osilin, *Adans.* 1757. Mon. constrictus, *Lam.*
Trochius, *Leach MSS.* 1819. Gibbium, *Gray, Syn.* 1844. Monodonta, sp. *Lam.* 1822. Tr. crassus, *Montf.*
Melagraphia, *Stentz*, 1836. Tr. æthiops.
129. Chlorostoma, *Swains.* 1840, 350. Tr. argyrostoma, *Lam.* 23.
130. Helicina, *Lamk.* 1801 (fide syn. and character); not 1813 nor 1822. Globulus, *Schum.* 1817. Rotella, *Lamk.* 1822. Trochus d, *Blainv.* Umbonicum, *Mus. Berlin.* 1818. Rot. lineolata. Helicena (dubia), *Lamk.* 1822. Rotella (Defranci), *Basterot.*
131. Otavia, *Cantraine*, 1837; not *Risso*, 1826. Monodonta, sp. limbata, *Philippi*, 1844, t. 25. f. 19. O. otaviana, *Cant.*
132. Livona, *Gray*, 1841. Turbo (Livon), *Adans.* 1757. Meleagris, *Montf.* 1810, not *Linn.* Turbo a, *Schum.* 1817. Trochus, *Swains.* 1840. Apiculum, sp. *Humph.* 1797, 26. Tigris, *Klein*, 1753? Trocus, sp. *Browne*, 1756. Turbo Pica.
Chrysostoma, *Sw.* 1840, 35. Turbo Nicobaricus.
133. Monilea, *Swains.* 1840. Talopia, *Gray, Syn.* 1842. Troch. calliferum.
134. Camitia, *Gray, Syn.* 1840. Tr. pulcherrima, *Gray.*
135. Cyclostoma, *Lam.* 1802; not 1812 nor 1822. Delphinula, *Roissy*, 1805; *Schum.* 1817; *Lam.* 1822; *Swains.* 1840. Delphinule, *Lam.* 1812. Delphinus, *Montf.* 1810. Turbo Delphinus.
136. Liotia, *Gray, Syn.* 1840. Delphinula, sp. *Gray, Sow.* Del. cancellata, *Gray.*
137. Gibbula, *Leach MSS.* 1819; *Risso*, 1826; *Gray*, 1840. Trochus, sp. *Linn.* Tr. magus.

- Steromphala, *Leach MSS.* 1819. Tr. cinereus.
 Monodonta, sp. *Lam.* 1822. Tr. declivis, *Forsk.*
 138. Trochiscus, *Sow.* 1838. T. Norrisii, *Sow.*
 139. Margarita, *Leach*, 1819, *Ross Voy.* (not *Zol. Misc.* 1814); *Gray*,
Syn. 1840. Margarites, *Leach MSS.* 1819. Helix margarita.
 140. Adeorbis, *S. Wood*, 1842. Trochus, sp. *Gray, Reclus.* Natica?,
 sp. *Philippi.* Cingula, sp. *Flem.* Helix subcarinata, *Montag.*
 141. ? Solariella, *S. Wood*, 1842. Sol. maculata, *Wood.*
 142. Philippia, *Gray*, 1840 (*Phil. Sicil.* i. 174). Solarium luteum,
Lamk.

STOMATELLINA.

143. Stomatella, *Lam.* 1822. Stomatelle, *Lam.* 1812. Stomatella α ,
Blainv. Stom. imbricata, *Lam.*

Fam. HALIOTIDÆ.

HALIOTINA.

144. Broderipia, *Gray*, 1847. Scutella, sp. *Brod.* 1834, not *Lamk.*
 Scutella rosea.
 145. Gena, *Gray*, 1840, 1844, 57. Stomatella β , *Blainv.* 1825.
 Stomatella, sp. *Lam.* 1822. Haliotis, sp. *Burrows.* Patella lutea.
 146. Stomax, *Montf.* 1810, 110. Stomatia, *Helblin*, 1879?; *Lamk.*
 1801; not *Browne*, 1756. Haliotoidea, *Humph.* 1797, 20. Si-
 garetus?, *Schum.* 1817, 188. Haliotis d , *Blainv.* 1825. Hali-
 otis, sp. *Chemn., Dillw.* Stom. phymotis, *Hel.*
 147. Haliotis, *Linn.*; *Adanson*, 1757; *Lamk.* 1801. Auriformes, sp.
Gevers, 1787. Hal. tuberculata.
 Haliotis, *Montf.* 1810. H. assiniinus.
 ? Haliotis c , *Blainv.* 1825. H. dubia, *Blainv.* Probably a mon-
 strosity without pores: there is one in the cabinet of Mr. Alder.
 148. Padollus, *Montf.* 1810, 115. Padola, *Flem.* 1828. Padolla,
Oken, 1815. Hal. tricostalis, *Lam.*
 Haliotis c , *Blainv.* 1825. H. parva.

DERIDOBANCHINA.

149. Deridobanchus, *Ehrenb.* 1831. Derid. argus, *Ehr.*

SCISSURELLINA.

150. Scissurella, *D'Orb.* 1823; *Flem.* Trochus jun., *Montag.* Ha-
 liotis vel Fissurella jun., *Sow.* Sciss. lævigata, *D'Orb.*
 151. ? Anatomus, *Montf.* 1810, 279. Anat. Indicus, *Montf.*

Fam. FISSURELLIDÆ.

152. Scutus, *Montf.* 1810. Parmophorus, *Blainv.* 1825; *Swains.*

- 1840, 356. *Patella* α , *Schum.* 1817, 179. *Emarginula*, sp. *Sow.* *Pat. Unguis.*
- 152*. ? *Palmarium*, *Montf.* 1810, 70. *Pal. clypeatum*, *Montf.*
153. *Emarginula*, *Lam.* 1801; *Schum.* 1817, 181. *Emarginulus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Patella*, sp. *Linn.* *Patella fissura.*
Subemarginula, *Blainv.* 1825. *Hemitoma*, *Swains.* 1840, 356.
Pat. octoradiata, *Gmel.*
Clypidina Gray, 1847. *Pat. notata.*
154. *Rimularia*, *Defrance.* *Rimula*, “*Defrance*,” *Blainv.* 1825.
Emarginula d, *Blainv.* 1825. *Rim. Blainvillii.*
 ? *Rimula*, *D'Orb.* *R. conica*, *D'Orb.*
 This genus is quite distinct from the following; and we have a recent species in the Brit. Mus.
155. *Diadora*, “*Gray*, 1821;” *Blainv.* 1825 (*Man.* 501). *Cemoria*, *Leach*, 1819; not *Risso*, 1826 (*Cremoria*, error of press). *Sypho*, *Brown*, 1827; *Reclus.* *Siphon*, *Brown*, 1844. *Puncturella*, *Lowe*, 1828. *Fissurella*, sp. *Flem.* *Fissurella* β , *Schum.* 1817. *Rimula*, *Couthouy*; *Loven*; not *Defrance.* *Patella*, sp. *Müller*, *Linn.* &c. *Diodora*, *Gray*, 1840. *Pat. Noachina.*
156. *Fissurella*, *Lam.* 1801, *Swains.* 356. *Lepas* (*Dasan*), *Adans.*
Larva, *Humph.* 1797, 4. *Fissurellus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Pat. picta* ?
Fissurella α , *Schum.* 1817, 181. *Pat. Barbadosensis.*
Fissurella c, *Blainv.* 1825. *Pat. græca.* Young shell.
Diadora, sp. *Gray*, 1821. *Cemoria*, sp. *Leach*, 1819; not *Risso.*
Sipho, sp. *Brown*, 1827 & 1844. *Pat. apertura.*
Fissurillea, *Swains.* 1840, 356. *Fiss. pileus*, *Swains.*
Clypsidella, *Swains.* 1840, 356. *Pat. pustula.*
157. *Macroschisma.* *Macrochisma*, *Swains.* 1840, 356; *Gray*, 1840.
Larva, sp. *Humph.* 1897, 4. *Fissurella*, sp. *Sow.* *Pat. macroschisma.*
158. *Fissurellidæa*, *D'Orbigny*, 184 ? *Fissurella*, sp. *Lam.* 1822.
Fiss. hiatula, *Lam.*
159. *Pupillia*, *Gray*, 1840, 114; 1844, 58. *Fissurella*, sp. *Sow.*
 “*Pupillaca*, *Gray*,” *Philippi*, ii. 90. *Pat. apertura*, *Born.*
160. *Lucapina*, *Gray*, 1840; 1844, 58. *Fissurella aperta*, *Sow.* *Lucap. elegans*, *Gray.*

Fam. NERITIDÆ.

NERITINA.

161. *Nerita*, *Linn.*; *Adans.* 1757; *Lam.* 1801. *Peloronta*, *Oken*, 1815. *N. exuvia.*
Nerita, *Montf.* 1810. *Peloronta*, sp. *Oken.* *N. peloronta.*
162. *Velates*, *Montf.* 1810, 354. *Nerita*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Nerita*, sp. *Chemn.* *Neritina perversa*, *Lam.*

163. *Pileolus*, *J. Sow.*, 183 ? *Desh.* *Nerita* *H. Blainv.* 1825. *Pileolus plicatus*.
Calana, *Gray*, 1844. *Pileolus*, sp. *Desh.* *Pileol. altevelensis*.

NERITELLINA.

164. *Neritella*, *Humph.* 1797. *Neritina*, *Lam.* 1822. *Neritine*, *Lam.* 1812. *Nerita pulligera*.
Neritina, *Swains.* 1840. *Neritella*, sp. *Humph.* *N. Meleagris*.
Theodoxus, *Montf.* 1810. *Nereina*, *Christ. & Jans.* 1832; not *Defrance*. *Neritella*, sp. *Humph.* *Neritina*, sp. *Lam.* *Ner. fluviatilis*.
Neripteron, *Lesson*, 1830. *Neripterum*, *Herrm.* 1847. *Neritina auriculata*, *Lam.*
Clithon, *Montf.* 1810, 326; *Swains.* 347, 1840. *Nerita* β , *Schum.* 1817. *Neritella*, sp. *Humph.* *Cliton*, *Lesson*. *Ner. corona*.
Dostia, *Gray*, *Syn.* 1840; 1844, 58. *Cliton*, sp. *Lesson*. *N. crepidularia*.
165. *Catillus*, *Humph.* 1797, 57. *Cimber*, *Montf.* 1810, 82. *Navicella*, *Lam.* 1822. *Navicelle*, *Lam.* 1812. *Septaria*, *Feruss.*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Nerita porcellana*.

Fam. AMPULLARIADÆ.

166. *Ampullaria*, *Lam.* 1801. *Pomus*, *Humph.* sp. 1779, 58. *Pomacea*, sp. *Perry*. *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Nerita*, sp. *Müller*.
Ampullarius, *Montf.* 1810. *Pachylabra*, *Swains.* 1840. *Pachystoma*, *Guild.* 1828; not *Swains.* *Nerita urceus*.
167. *Marisa*, *Gray*, 1824. *Ceratodes*, *Guilding*, 1828. *Planorbis*, sp. *Müller*; *Lank.* 1822. *Marissa*, *Menke*. *Helix cornu arietis*.
168. *Pomus*, *Humph.* 1779, 58. *Ampullaria*, *Guild.* 1828; *Swains.* 1840. *Hel. ampullacea*.
169. *Lanistes*, *Montf.* 1810, 122. *Helix*, sp. *Linn.* *Cyclostoma*, sp. *Olivier*. *Helix Bolteniana*.
Lanites, *Swains.* 1840. *Helix guineaica*.
170. ? *Meladomus*, *Swains.* 1840. *Lanistes*, sp. *Troschel*, 1847. *Paludina*, sp. *Sow.* *Pal. olivacea*, *Sow.*
171. *Pomella* ? *Ampullaria*, sp. *D'Orb.* *Amp. neritoides*, *D'Orb.*
172. *Asolene*, *D'Orb.* 1837; *Gray*, 1840. *Ampullaroides*, *D'Orb.* 1838, 379. *Helix platæ*, *Maton*.

Fam. IANTHINIDÆ.

173. *Ianthina*, *Bolten*, 1798; *Lam.* 1801. *Neritoidea*, *Humph.* 1797, 20. *Ianthinus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Iodes*, *Leach MSS.* 1819. *Helix Ianthina*.

Fam. ATLANTIDÆ.

174. *Oxygyrus*, *Benson*, 1835. *Ladas*, *Cantraine*, 1839; *Philippi*.

- Helicophlegma, *D'Orbigny*, 1839. Atlanta, sp. *Rang.* Atlanta Keraudrenii, *Rang.*
 Brownia, *D'Orb.* 1841. Helicophlegma, sp. *D'Orb.* Hel. Candeï, *D'Orb.*
 175. Atlanta, *Lesueur (Journ. Phys.)*; *Blainv.* 1825; *D'Orb.* Corne d'Ammon, *Lamon.* Atlanta Peronii, *Les.*
 176. Steira (Lamanoni), *Eschsch.*; *Isis*, 1825, 734. t. 5. f. 3.
 177. Heterofusus, *Flem.* 1833. Limacina, sp. *Benson.* Fusus, sp. *Flem.* Helicophora, *Gray*, 1840; 1844, 59. Atlanta Heliconoides, sp. *D'Orb.* 184 ? Peracle, *Forbes*, 1843. Scaea, *Philippi*, 1844. Fusus retroversus, *Flem.*
 178. ? Heliconoides, sp. *D'Orb.*
 179. ? Campylonaus, *Benson*, 1835. Atlanta (reticula), *D'Orb.*

Sect. II. ERIOPHTHALMA.

Fam. NATICIDÆ.

NATICINA, operc. shelly.

180. Natica, *Lam.* 1801. Naticus, *Montf.* 1810; *Megerle*, 1811. Natica α , *Schum.* 1817. Neritiformes, sp. *Gevers*, 1787. Lunatus, sp. *Humph.* 1797. Nerita canrena.
 Nacca, *Risso*, 1826; *Gray*, 1844, 60. Natica (gochet), *Adans.* 1757. N. fulminea.
 Natica (Naticæ), *Adans.* 1757. N. — ?
 Natica, *Swains.* 1840. N. lineata.
 Natica, *Leach*, 1819. N. fragilis, *Leach.*
 181. Deshayesia, *Raulin*, 1844. Nat. mutabilis, *Desh.*

POLINICINA, operc. horny.

182. Neverita, *Risso*, 1826, f. 43. Natica, sp. *Lam.* 1822. Nat. glaucina, *Lam.*
 183. Lunatia. Natica, sp. *Lam.* 1822. Lunatus, sp. *Humph.* N. ampullaria, *Lam.*
 Natica, *Risso*, 1826 (not *Lam.* 1801); *Gray*, 1844, 60. N. glaucina, *Risso.*
 184. Cepatia, *Gray*, 1840; 1844, 60. N. cepacea, *Lam.*
 185. Polinices, *Montf.* 1810. Natica, sp. *Scopoli*, 1777; *Lam.* 1822. Uber, sp. *Humph.* 1797, 21. Mammilla, *Gray*, 1840. Nerita, sp. *Browne*, 1756. Ner. mammilla.
 Naticella, *Guild.*, *Swains.* 1840. N. aurantia.
 Natica β , *Schum.* 1817. N. albumen.
 Naticina, *Guild.* Mammillaria, *Swains.* 1840. Nat. lactea, *Guild.*
 186. Mammilla, *Schum.* 1817; not *Gray*, 1840. Ruma, *Chemn.* Naticaria, sp. *Swains.* 1840; *Gray*, *Syn.* 1844, 60. N. melastoma.
 Ruma, sp. *Chemn.* Uber, sp. *Humph.* Nat. Maura.

187. Cernina, *Gray, Syn.* 1840; 1844, 60. Globularia, sp. *Swains.* 1840. Oper. —? Nat. fluctuata, *Sow.*
188. Globulus, *J. Sowerby*, 18 ? Globularia, sp. *Swains.* 1840. Ampullaria, *Flem.* Nat. Sigaretina.
189. ? Laguncula, *Benson*, 1842. Bensonia, *Cantor MSS.* Oper. —? L. pulchella, *Benson.*
190. Naticina, *Gray, Syn.* 1840, 90. Naticaria, sp. *Swains.* 1840, 346; *Gray*, 1840, 60. Nat. papilla.
191. Stomatia, *Browne*, 1756; *Hill*, 17 ? not *Lamk.* Sigaretus, *Lam.* 1801 (shell only); *Montf.* 1810. Haliotis (Sigaret), *Adans.* 1757. Auriformes *, *Gevers*, 1789. Sigaretus b, *Blainv.* Cryptostoma, *Blainv.* 1825. Auris Veneris, *Humph.* 1797, 20. Velutina, sp. *Flem.* Helix Haliotoides.
- Oxinoë, *Rafin.*; *Blainv.*; not *Couthouy.* Oxinoë olivacea.

Fam. ? NERITOPSIDÆ.

192. Neritopsis, *Grateloup*, 18 ?; *Gray*, 1839; *Swains.* 1840. Nerilopsis, *D'Orb.* (misprint?). Nerita radula.
- Radula, *Gray, Syn.* 1844, 60. Nerita granulata.
- Animal of this family not yet known.

Fam. LITTORINIDÆ.

193. Assiminea, *Leach*, 1819; *Fleming*, 1828; *Berkeley*, *Benson.* Syncera, *Gray*, 1821. Lymnea, *Jeffreys.* Assaminea, *Gray*, 1839, 141. A. Grayiana, *Leach.*
194. Littorina, *Feruss.* Trochus, *Adans.* 1757; not *Linn.* Litorina, *Loven.* Turbo, *Philippi.* Turbo, sp. *Linn.* ? Lunella, *Bolten*, 1798. T. littoreus.
- Neritoides, *Brown*, 1837. Nerita littoralis.
- Phasianella, sp. *Lam.* 1822. Turbo γ, *Schum.* Helix scabra.
- Trochus, *Adans.* 1757; not *Linn.* Turbo punctatus.
- Melaraphis, *Stentz*, 1836. Melarapha, *Megerle*, 1832. Paludina, sp. *Stentz.* Rissoa, sp. *Risso*, 1826. Turbo petrea.
195. Risella, *Gray*, 1840, 1844. Littorina §, *Gray*, 1839. Bem-bicium; *Philippi*, 1846. Tr. melanastomus.
196. Pagodus, *Gray*, 1839. Pagodella, *Swains.* 1840, 351. Littorina, sp. *Desh.*; *Philippi*, 1846. Monodonta, sp. *Lam.* 1822. Turbo Pagodus.
- Echinella, *Swains.* 1840, 35. Monodonta coronaria, *Lam.*
197. Modulus, *Gray*, 1840, 1844. Turbo, sp. (*Lonier*), *Adans.* Monodonta, sp. *Lam.* 1822. Trochus modulus.
- Monodonta, *Swains.* 1840; not *Lam.* 1801. Tr. tectum.
198. Lithoglyphus, “*Megerle*,” *Hartm.* 1821; *Zeigler.* Lithoclyptus, *Christ. & Jans.* 1832. Paludina, sp. *Menke.* Paludina fusca, *Pfeiffer.*
- Neritina, sp. *Feruss.* Paludina, sp. *Menke.* Palud. Naticoides.

- Paludina, sp. *Say*. Paludestina, sp. *D'Orb*. Amnicola, sp. *Anthony*. Pal. lapidaria.
199. Hydrobia, *Hartmann*, 1821. Paludestina, sp. *D'Orb*. 1838; *Gray*, 1840. Paludina, sp. *Drap*. Litorinella, *Braun*, 1843; *Thomas*, 1845. Cyclostoma, sp. *Drap*. Paludina acuta. Leachia, sp. *Risso*, 1826. Paludina, sp. *Menke*, 1830. Turbo, sp. *Martens*. Cyclostoma vitreum, *Drap*. Paludina, *Guild*. 1828; not *Lam*. 1801; *Swains*. 1840. Palud. parvula, *Guild*. Amnicola, sp. *Anthony*. Melania, sp. *Say*. Paludina, sp. *Lea*. Melan. isogona. Sabinea, *Leach MSS*. 1819, *Sow*. 1842. Paludinella, *Pfeiffer*, 184?; *Loven*, 1846; not *Gervais*. Paludina, sp. *Flem.*, *Drap*.? Cingula, sp. *Flem*. Littorina, sp. *Hanley*. Rissoa?, sp. *Alder*. Turbo Ulva. Paludinella, *Beck*; *Moller*, 1842. Trochus saxatilis, *O. Fab*. ? Rissoa, *Berkeley* (not *Risso*?). Turbo subumbilicatus, *Montag*.
200. Architectoma, *Bolten*, 1798. Solarium, *Lam*. 1801, *Montf*. 1810, *Swains*. 1840. Physeter, *Humph*. 1797; not *Linn*. Trochus perspectivus. Solarium, sp. *Lam*. Sol. patulum.
201. Torinia, *Gray*, 1840, 1842. Heliacus, *D'Orb*. 1842. Physeter, sp. *Humph*. Solarium, sp. *Lam*. 1822. Solarium β , *Schum*. 1817. Trochus cylindraceus.
202. ? Omalaxis, *Desh*. 1830. Bifrontia, *Desh*. 1833?, *Gray*, 1840. Omolaxon or Omalaxon, *Agassiz*. Solarium, sp. *Lamk*. Solarium disgunetum, *Lam*. Bifrontia, sp. *Desh*. Sol. bifrons. Schizostoma, *Bronn*, 1841? Euomphalus, sp. *J. Sow*. Bifrontia Catillus, *Desh*.
203. ? Orbis (rotella), *Lea*, 1833. Orbis (foliaceus), *Philippi*, 1844, t. 24. f. 26. Bifrontia? (zanclosa), *Philippi*, 1844, t. 28. f. 11. Pteropodes??
204. ? Cyclogyra multiplex, *S. Wood*, 1842. An annelide?
205. ? Planaria, *T. Brown*, 1827; not *Linn*. P. pellucida. Planaria, *J. Lea*, 1833. Pl. nitens. — Pteropodes?
206. Forsar, *Gray, Syn*. 1840. Natica (fosar), *Adans*. 1757. Forsarus, *Philippi*, 1841, 1844. Maravignia, *Aradas, & Mag*. 184? Natica (animal, not shell), *Lam*. 1801, *Rang*. Delphinula, sp. *Philippi*, 1836. Rissoa, sp. *Scacchi*. Nerita, sp. *Brocchi*. Purpura, sp. *Sow*. Sigaretus, sp. *Serres*. ? Naticella, *Munster*, 1841. Turbo, sp. *Michaud*. Helix ambigua, *Linn*. Pharianema (sulcata), *S. Wood*, 1842.
207. Nematura, *Benson*, 1836. N. Deltæ.
208. Lacuna, *Turton*, 1828. Temana, *Leach MSS*. 1819. Lutea, *T. Brown*, 1827. Natica, sp. *Flem*. Nerita pallidula, *M*.

- Epheria, *Leach MSS.* 1819. Lacuna, sp. *Turton*. Phasianella, sp. *T. Brown*, 1827. Turbo vineta.
Medoria, *Leach MSS.* 1819; *Gray*, 1819. Lacuna, sp. *Turt*. Turbo crassior.

Fam. MELANIADÆ.

RISSOAINA.

209. Rissoa, *Fremenville*, 1814; *Risso*, 1826. Alvania, sp. *Risso*, 1826 (not *S. Wood*). Loxostoma, *Bivon*. Cingula, sp. *Flem.* 1828. Helix labiosa.
Acme (acicula), *Hartm.* 1821; *Christ. & Jans.* 1822. Rissoa, sp. (acuta), *Desm.* Turbo auriscalpium.
Alvania, sp. *Risso*, 1826. Rissoa, sp. *Desm.* Turbonella, sp. *Leach*, 1819. Turbo Callathriscus.
Cyclostrema, *Flem.* 1828, not *Marryat*. Turboella, sp. *Leach*, 1819. Alvania?, sp. *Leach*, 1817. Rissoa, sp. (clathrata), *Philippi*. Turbo Zetlandica.
Turboella, sp. *Leach*, 1819. Rissoa, sp. *Desm.* Turbo parvus, *Montag.*
Turbona, *Leach*, 1819. Turbo reticulatus, *Montag.*
Turbonilla, *Leach MSS.* 1819. Turbo striatus, *Montag.*
210. Cingula, sp. *Flem.* 1824, 1828. Rissoa b, *Philippi*, 1844. Sabanea, sp. *Leach MSS.* 1819. Turbo cingillus, *Montag.*
211. Alvania, *S. Wood*, 1842; *Leach MSS.* 1819. Alvania, sp.? *Risso*, 1826. Anclis, *Loven*, 1844. Alv. supranitida.
212. Rissoina, *D'Orb.* 184 ? Rissoina Inca, *D'Orb.*
Mangelia, sp. *Risso*, 1826 (f. 102, 103). Strombus, sp. *Megerle*. Mang. reticulata.
Rissoa c. (*Bruguieri*), *Philippi*. Nassa, sp. *Brown*. Cingula, sp. *Flem.* Turbo Bryerii, *Montag.*
213. Skenea, *Flem.* 1824, 1828. Delphinoidea, *T. Brown*, 1827. Truncatella, sp. (? atomus), *Philippi*?. Helix Serpuloidea, *Montag.*

MELANIAINA.

214. Thiara, *Megerle*, 18 ?; *Menke*, 1830; *Gray*. Melanella, *Swains.* 1840, 341. Melania Holandri, *Feruss.*
215. Melania, *Lam.* 1801; *Schum.* 1817, 201. Melas, *Montf.* 1810. Melacanthus, *Swains.* 1840, 341. Amarula, *G. B. Sow.* 1842. Tiara, sp. *Bolten*, 1798; *Gray*, 1846; not *Swains.* Vesica, sp. *Humph.* 1797. Spirilla, *Humph. MSS.* Buccinum, sp. *Müller.* Bulimus, sp. *Brug.* Helix amarula.
Potadoma, *Swains.* 1840, 341. Melania Freethi, *Gray.*
Melanoides, *Olivier*, 1807. Strombus, sp. *Schroet.* Nerita, sp. *Müller.* Mel. fasciolata.
216. Pachystoma, *Gray*, 1840; 1844, 61. Mel. marginata, *Lam.*

217. *Pyrgula* (annulata), *Crist. & Jans.* 1832. *Melania*, sp. *Desh.*
Mel. helvetica, *Mich.*
218. ? *Tricula*, *Benson*, 1842. *Tri. montana*, *Benson.*
219. ? *Tanalia*, *Gray.* *Paludomus*, sp. *Reeve.* *Nerita*, sp. *Gmel., Chemn.* *Nerita aculeata.* *Oper.* — ?
220. *Hemisinus*, *Swains.* 1840, 341. *Tania*, *Gray*, 1840 ; 1844, 60.
Mel. lineolata, *Gray.*
Melania, sp. *Pfeiffer.* *M. Ferussacii.*
221. *Vibex*, *Oken*, 1815 ; *Gray*, 1840. *Ligula*, sp. *Humph.* 1797.
Pirena, sp. *Lam.* 1822. *Strombus*, sp. *Gmelin.* *Nerita*, sp.
Müller. *Melania*, sp. *Feruss., Desh.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Nerita aurita.*
Melania, *Swains.* 1840. *Mel. quadriseriata.*
222. *Melanatria*, *Bowdich*, 1822 ? *Pyrena*, sp. *Lam.* *Melanopsis*,
sp. *Desh.* *Helix*, sp. *Dillw.* *Buccinum flumineum.*
223. *Lampania*, *Gray*, 1840 ; 1844, 60. *Batillaria*, *Benson*, 1842.
Cerithium zonale, *Lam.*
224. *Anculotus*, *Say*, 1825. *Anculosa*, *Swains.* 1840, not *Conrad.*
Anc. præmorsa, *Say.*
Melanopsis, sp. *Moricand.* *M. Crenocarina.*
Anculosa, *Conrad*, 1834. *Omphemis*, sp. *Chenu.* *Melania*, sp.
Say. *Anc. dissimilis.*
Anculosa, sp. *Anthony.* *Anc. rubiginosa.*
Melania, sp. *Say.* *Melan. obovata.*
225. *Melatoma*, *Anthony*, 184 ? ; not *Swains.* 1840. *Melat. altilis*,
Anth.
226. *Io*, *J. Lea*, 1832. *Fusus*, sp. *Say*, 1825. *Melafusus*, *Swains.*
1840, 341. *Fusus fluviatilis*, *Say.*
Melania, sp. *Say.* *Mel. armigera*, *Say.*
227. *Ceriphasia*, *Swains.* 1840 ; *Gray, Syn.* 1844. *Melania*, sp. ? *Say.*
Ceriphasis sulcatus, *Sw.*
? *Telescopella.* *Melania*, sp. *Say.* *Mel. undulata*, *Say.*
228. *Melanopsis*, *Lam.* 1822. *Melanopside*, *Lam.* 1812. *Nana*,
Schum. 1817, 225. *Buccinum*, sp. *Clarke.* *Canthidomus*,
Swains. 1840, 342. *Faunus*, *Megerle*, 18 ? *Melanithes*, *Swains.*
1840, 341. *Plotia*, sp. *Bolten*, 1798. *Melania*, sp. *Olivier.*
Melan. costata.
Melanopsis, *Swains.* 1840, 341 ; *M. sp. Lam.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Lam.*
Bucc. prærosum.
229. *Faunus*, *Montf.* 1810 (Junior). *Pirena*, *Lam.* 1822 ; *Swains.*
1840. *Pyrene*, *Lam.* 1812. *Ligula*, sp. *Humph.* 1797, not
Montag. *Melanamona*, *Bowdich*, 1820. *Ebena*, *Schum.* 1817.
Melanopsis, sp. *Ferus.* *Nerita*, sp. *Müller.* *Cerithium*, sp.
Brug. *Buccinum*, sp. *Solander.* *Strombus ater.*
230. *Clionella.* *Pleurotoma*, sp. *Lam.* *Buccinum*, sp. *Gmel.* *Bucc.*
sinuatum.

231. ? Potamidis, 18 ? Potamide, *Brong.* (*Geol. Paris, Ann. Mus.* xv. t. 22. f. 3). *Cerithium*, sp. *Desh.* *P. Lamarckii*, *Brong.*
232. ? Potamidum, *Flem.* 1828 (*Sow. M. C. t.* 341. f. 1 & 2). *P. acutum.*
233. *Cerithium*, *Adans.* 1757 ; *Brug.* ; *Lam.* 1822. *C. (Popel)*, *Adans.* *Murex radula.*
Cerithium, *Montf.* 1810, 511. *Rhinoclavis*, sp. *Swains.* 1840, 315. *Mur. vertagus.*
Cerithium γ , *Schum.* 1817. *Rhinoclavis*, sp. *Swains.* 1840, 315. *Mur. aluco.*
Cerithium, *Lam.* 1801, *Swains.* 1840, 316. *Cerithium* β , *Schum.* 1817. *C. nodulosum*, *Brug.*
234. *Bittium*, *Leach MSS.* 1819. *Terebra*, sp. *Flem.* *Strombiformis*, sp. *Da Costa.* *Nassa*, sp. *Say.* *Mur. reticulatus*, *Mont.*
235. *Pirenella.* *Cerithium*, sp. *Risso*, 1826 ; *Philippi.* *Pyrena*, sp. (*nigra*), *Ch. & Jans.* *Cerithium mammillatum*, *Philippi.*
 ? *Cerithium*, sp. *Lam.*, *Sow.* *Cer. tuberculatum*, *Sow.*
Cerithium torulosum, *Brug.*, *Lam.* ii. 27, is only a monstrosity of *Cerithium vulgatum.*
236. *Cerithidea*, *Swains.* 1840. *Potamides*, *Gray*, 1840. *Cerithium* (sp. 16), *Lam.* 1822. *Turbo*, sp. *Dillw.* *Murex decollatus.*
Cerithium, *Flem.* 1828. *Strombiformis*, sp. *Da Costa.* *Strombus costatus.*
237. *Tympanotomos*, *Klein*, 1753 ; *Schum.* 1817, 211. *Tympanotomus*, *Gray*, 1840. *Potomis*, *Swains.* 1840. *Nerita*, sp. *Müller.* *Ligula*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Potamis* or *Potamides*, *Sow. Man.* 236. *Murex fuscatus*, *Linn.*
238. *Telescopium*, *Chemn.* ; *Montf.* 1810, 439 ; *Schum.* 1817, 233. *Terebralia*, sp. *Swains.* 1840, 315. *Cerithium*, sp. *Brug.* *Trochus Telescopium.*
239. *Glottella.* *Melania armigera*, *Say.*
240. *Pyrazus*, *Montf.* 1810, 459. *Terebralia*, sp. *Swains.* 1840, 315. *Cerithium a*, *Schum.* 1817, 224. *C. (potamide)*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Potamides*, *Cuvier*, 1817. *Strombus palustre.*

TRIPHORINA.

241. *Triphoris*, *Desh.* "1824," 1830. *Triphore*, *Desh.* *Triphorus*, *Swains.* 1840, 342. *Triphora*, *G. Sow.* *Triph. plicatus*, *Desh.* *Tristoma*, *Blainv.* (not *Desh.* ; see *E. M.* 1053) ; not *Cuvier.* *Triphoris*, sp. *Desh.* *Cerith. tristoma*, *Blainv.*
Bittium, sp. *Leach*, 1819. *Mastonia*, sp. *Loven.* *Terebra*, sp. *Flem.* *Cerithium*, sp. *Lam.* *Mur. adversum*, *Montag.*
Mastonia, *Hinds*, 1842. *Tri. vulpinus.*
Sychar, *Hinds*, 1844. *Triph. vitreus.*
Ino, *Hinds*, 1844. *Triph. gigas.*

242. *Terebellum*, *Browne*, 1756, not *Lam.* *Haustator*, *Montf.* 1810, 182. *Turbo imbricatus*.
Turritella, *Lam.* 1801; *Montf.* 1810, 211. *Monocerotes*, sp. *Gevers*, 1787. *Terebra*, sp. *Humph.* *Turbo Terebra*, *Linn.*
Turritella β , *Schum.* 1817. *Tur. striata*, *Schum.*
243. *Torcula*. *Haustator*, *Gray*, 1840; 1844, 60; not *Montf.* *Turritella*, sp. (*biangulata*), *Lam.* *Turbo exoletus*, *Linn.*
244. *Zaria*, *Gray*, 1840; 1844, 60. *Turritella a*, *Schum.* 1817, 199. *Turbo duplicatus*.
245. *Mesalia*, *Gray*, 1840; 1844, 60. *Cerithium Mesal*, *Adans.* 1757. *Turritella Mesal*, *Desh.*
Turritella, sp. *Lam.* *Tur. sulcata*, *Lam.*
246. *Proto*, *Defrance*, 183 ? *Turritella*, sp. *Basterot*, 1825. *Proto cathedralis*.
247. *Eglisia*, *Gray*, 1840; 1844, 60. *Turritella*, sp. *Sow.* *Turbo suturalis*, *Gray*.

SCALARINA.

248. *Scalaria*, *Lam.* 1801. *Scalarus*, *Montf.* 1810, 295. *Acione*, *Leach*, 1815. *Acionæa*, *Desh.* *Aciona*, *Bowd.* *Scala*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Trochus*, sp. *Browne*, 1756. *Turbo scalaris*.
Clathrus, *Oken*, 1815. *Cyclostoma*, *Schum.* 1817, 196; not *Lam.* *Turbo clathrus*.
Clathrus, *Gray*, 1840. *Scal. australis*.
Cyclostrema, *Leach?*; *Maryatt*, *Linn. Trans.* *Cycl. cancellata*.
Lippistes, *Montf.* 1810, 127 (copied from *Fichtel*, t. 1), perhaps the young of the former. *Argonauta cornu*, *Ficht.*
249. ? *Anatola*, *Audouin*, 1827. *Pteropode??* from *Savigny*, *Egypt. Moll.* t. 5. f. 1.

? LITIOPINA.

250. *Litiopa*, *Rang*, 1829. *Bombyxinus*, *Lesson*, 1834. *Litiopa bombix*, *Kiener*.

Fam. VIVIPARIDÆ.

251. *Viviparus*. *Vivipare*, *Cuvier*, 1808; *Lamk.* 1809. *Viviparus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Paludine*, *Lam.* 1812. *Paludina*, *Lamk.* 1822. *Neritina*, sp. *Müller.* *Cyclostoma*, sp. *Drap.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Lymnea*, sp. *Flem.* *Helix vivipara*.
Paludina, sp. *Menke.* *Helix fluviatilis*.
252. ? *Paludomus*, *Swains.* 1840, 340. *Melania*, sp. *Gray.* *Melania conica*.
? *Hemimitra*, *Swains.* 1840. *Hem. retusa*, *Swains.*
253. *Bithinia*, *Prideaux MSS.*; *Gray*, 1824; *Risso*, 1826; *Benson.* *Nerita*, sp. *Müller.* *Cyclostoma*, sp. *Drap.* *Paludina*, sp. *Lam.* 1822. *Lymnea*, sp. *Flem.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Poiret.* *Helix tentaculata*.

Fam. VALVATIDÆ.

254. Valvata, *Müller*, 1774; *Lam.* 1822. Valvée, *Lam.* 1812. Gyrorbis, *Fitz.* 1838. Valvata cristata.
Cyclostoma, sp. *Drap.* Nerita, sp. *Müller.* Valvata, sp. *Lam.*
Helix piscinalis.

Fam. VELUTINIDÆ.

255. Velutina, *Flem.* 1822; *Blainv.* 1825. Galericulum, *Brown*, 1827, 1844. Helix, sp. *Fab.* Bulla, sp. *Müller.* Helix lævigata.
Velutella. Bulla, sp. *Laskey.* Sigaretus?, sp. *Flem.* Velutina, sp. *Lovèn.* Bulla flexilis.
Otina. Velutina, sp. *Flem.* Helix Otis.
Oxinoë?, *Couthouy*, 1839, not *Rafn.* O. glabra, *Couth.*

Fam. VANICOROIDÆ.

256. Vanicoro, *Quoy & Gaim.* 18 ? Velutina, sp. *Quoy & Gaim.* 18 ? Merria, *Gray*, 1839; 1841, 124. Narica, *Reclus*, 1844; *D'Orb.* 1836 (name only). Leucotis, *Swains.* 1840. Leucotus, *G. B. Sow.* Sigaretus, sp. *Lam.* 1822. Nerita, sp. *Chemn.* Nioma, *Gray*, 1840, 124. Neritopsis, sp. *Sow. Gen.* Nerita cancellata, *Chem.*

Reclus' claims to this genus are not borne out by the examination of *D'Orbigny*, who in 1841 (Cuba, ii. 39) states, *M. Reclus* "has the intention" to form a genus; *M. Quoy* has the undoubted priority.

Fam. VERMETIDÆ.

257. Vermetus (Vermet), *Adans.* 1757, *Lam.* 1812. Vermicularia, *Lam.* 1801. Serpula, *Scopoli*, 1777; not *Linn.* ? Siphonium, sp. *Browne*, 1756. Vermicularius, *Montf.* 1810. Serpula lumbricalis.
Vermetus, *Gray*, 1844, 62. Serpula, sp. *Sow.* Serpula maxima, *Sow.*
258. Bivonia, *Gray*, 1840; 1844, 62, 90 (*Bivinæ, error*). Vermicularia β , *Schum.* 1817? Vermet. glomeratus, *Bivon.*
259. Serpulorbis, *Sassi*, 1827. Serpula, sp. *Lam.* Vermetus, sp. *Bivon & Philippi.* Serpula arenaria.
Hatina, *Gray*, 1844, 62. Verm. inoperculatus.
260. Lemintina or Lementina, *Risso*, 1826. Lem. Cuvieri.
261. Siliquaria, *Lam.* 1801. Siliquarius, *Montf.* 1810. Anguinaria, *Schum.* 1817. Serpula anguina.
Anguinaria β , *Schum.* 1817. Ang. sulcata.
262. Spiroglyphus, *Daud.* 1800; *Gray*, 1839. Vermetus, sp. *D'Orb.* Spirog. —?

Fam. CAPULIDÆ.

263. *Capulus*, *Montf.* 1810, *Sow.* Le Cabochon, *Lam.* 1812. *Pileopsis a*, *Lam.* 1822, *D'Orb.*, *Swains.* 357. *Ancilla*, sp. *Gevers*, 1787. *Amalthea β*, *Schum.* 1817, 183. *Patella ungarica*.
Spiricella, *Rang.* 1829. *Spir. unguiculus*, *Rang.*
264. *Hipponix* (*Hipponice*), *Defrance*, 1819, *Desh.* *Patella*, sp. *Lam.*
Pileopsis b, *Lam.* 1822. *Pat. cornucopia*.
Hipponix, sp. *Defrance*. *Pileopsis a*, sp. *Lam.* 1822. *Patella*, sp. *Gmel.* *Pat. mitrula*.
265. *Amalthea a*, *Schum.* 1817, t. 21. f. 4. *Sabia*, *Gray*, 1833; 1844, 63. *Hipponix*, sp. *Quoy & Gaim.*, *Desh.* *Patella*, sp. *Lam.* *Amalthea conica*.
266. *Brocchia*, *Bronn*, *Philippi*, *Gray*. *Pileopsis*, sp. *Kænig.* *Patella*, sp. *Brocchi.* *Patella sinuosa*.
267. *Amathina*, *Gray*, *Syn.* 1840; 1844, 63. *Pileopsis*, sp. *Desh.* 1830. *Patella tricarinata*.

Fam. CALYPTRADÆ.

268. *Crypta*, *Humph.* 1797. *Crepidula*, *Lam.* 1801. *Crepidulus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Sandalium*, *Schum.* 1817, 183. *Ancilla*, sp. *Gevers*, 1787. *Lepas*, sp. (garnot and sulin), *Adans.* *Patella fornicata*.
Crepidula, *Lesson*, 1830. *Crep. navicella*.
Crepidipatella, *Lesson*, 1830. *Calyp. Adolphei*.
Crepidipatella, *Brod.* 1834. *Calyp. foliacea*.
269. *Galerus*, *Humph.* 1797. *Trochita α*, *Schum.* 1817, 184. *Ancilla*, sp. *Gevers*, 1778. *Mitrula*, *Gray*, 1821. *Calyptræa*, sp. *Lam.* 1822. *Trochilea*, *Swains.* 1837. *Trochilla*, sp. *Swains.* 1840, 355. *Patella chinensis*.
? Sigapatella, *Lesson*, 1830. *Calyp. Novæ Zelandiæ*.
Bicatilus, *Swains.* 1840, 35. *Calyp. extensorium*, *Sow.*; not *Lam.*
270. *Crucibulum*, *Schum.* 1817. *Dispotea*, *Say*, 18 ? *Calypeopsis*, *D'Orb.* 184 ? *Calyptra*, sp. *Humph.* 1779. *Calyptræa*, sp. *Lam.*, *Sow.*, *Menke*. *Biconia*, *Swains.* 1840, 355. *Bicatilus*, sp. *Swains.* 354. *Patella auriculata*.
Calypeopsis, *Lesson*, 1830. *Calyp. tubifera*.
Calypeopsis, *Brod.* 1824. *Calyp. spinosa*.
Calyptræa α, *Brod.* 1834. *Calyp. rudis*.
271. *Calyptra*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Calyptræa*, *Lam.* 1801, *D'Orb.*, *Swains.* *Calyptrus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Calyptria*, *Lesson*, 1830. *Mitrularia*, *Schum.* 1817. *Cemoria*, *Risso*, 1826; not *Leach*, 1819, nor *Swains.* *Litholepas*, *Owen*, *P. Z. S.* *Ancilla*, sp. *Gevers*, 1787. *Pat. equestris*.
Calyptra, sp. *Humph.* *P. tectum chinensis*.
Calyptræa β, *Brod.* 1834. *Calyp. corrugata*.

272. *Trochita*, *Schum.* 1817, 184. *Infundibulum*, *D'Orb.* 1846 ; not *Montf.* 1810. *Trochus*, sp. *Lam.* 1822. *Trochatella*, *Lesson*, 1830. *Calyptraea*, sp. *Sow. Gen.* *Lepas concamerata*, *Martini*. *Patella Trochoides*.
Infundibulum, *J. Sow.* ; not *Montf.* *Calyptraea*, sp. *Desh.* *Trochus apertus*.
Trochilla, sp. *Swains.* 1840, 354. *Trochus pileus*.
Halioidea, *Swains.* 1840, 354. *Calyptraea*, sp. *Sow.* *Calyp. dilatata*, *Sow.*
Trochatella, *Lesson*, 1830. *Calyp. araucaria*.
Symphopatella, *Lesson*, 1830. ——— ?
Symphopatella, *Brod.* 1834. *Calyp. sordida*.

Fam. PHORIDÆ.

273. *Phorus*, *Montf.* 1810, *D'Orb.* *Xenophora*, *Fischer*, 18 ?
Onustus, sp. *Humph.* 1797, 28. *Xenophoris*, *Philippi*, 1844.
Trochus, sp. *Linn., Lam.* *Trochus b*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Trochus conchyliphorus*.
274. *Onustus*, sp. *Humph.* 1797 ; *Gray*, 1840 ; *Swains.* 1840, 353.
Trochus, sp. *Lam.* *Trochus indicus*.
Onustus, sp. *Swains.* *Trochus solaris*.

Fam. TECTURIDÆ.

275. *Tectura*. *Tecture*, *Aud. & Edw. Ann. Sci. Nat.* 1830. *Lottia*, sp. *Forbes.* *Patelloidea*, sp. *Cantraine*, 1835. *Patella parva*.
Lottia, *Gray*, 1833 ; *Sow.* *Acmaea*, *Eschsch.* 1833 ; not *Acme*, nor *Acmea*, *Hartm.* *Helcion*, *D'Orb.* 1846 ; not *Montf.* *Acme Scutum*, *Eschsch.*
Patelloida, *Quoy & Gaim.* 1834 ; *Desh.* 1836. *Pat. rugosa*, *Quoy*.
Patella **, *Lovèn.* *Lottia*, sp. *Forbes.* *Pat. testudinalis*, *Müller.*
Patelloidea, *Cantraine*, 1835. *Ancylus*, sp. *Costa.* *Ancyl. Gussonei*, *Costa*.
276. ? *Scurria*. *Acmea*, sp. *Eschsch.* 1833. *Helcion*, sp. *D'Orb.* 1846.
Patella, sp. *Lesson*, 1830. *Patella Scurra*, *Lesson*.

Cantraine refers *Patella pectinata* (*Helcion*, *Mont.*) to the genus *Patelloidea*, and *D'Orbigny* has more lately considered *Helcion* as synonymous with *Acmea* ; but the animal of *Patella pectinata* which I examined in Paris in 1820 had gills on the lower edge of its mantle, and is a true *Patellida*. *Scurria* appears by *D'Orbigny's* description to have the same ; do some *Patella*-like animals have gills in both situations ?

Fam. DENTALIADÆ.

277. *Dentalium*, *Linn.* ; *Lam.* 1801 ; *Montf.* 1810. *D. elephantinum*.
278. *Entalis*, *Gray*, *Syn.* 1844, 58 ; not *Defrance*. *Dentalium e*, *Desh.* 1825.

279. The *Entalis* (*duplicatus*), *Defrance & Blainville*, and the *Dentalium labiatum*, *Turton*, are described from specimens with the tip broken, and with the internal part reproduced.
280. *Gadila*. *Dentalium*, sp. *Mont.* *Dentalium* §§, *Desh.* *Cresis*, *Rang.* *Gadus*, "*Montag.*"; *Rang*; not *Linn.* *Dent. Gadus*, *Montag.*
281. ? *Artolon*, *Montf.* 1810. *Art. dactylus*, *Montf.*

Dentalium strangulatum, *D. subulatum*, *Desh.*, belongs to *Ditrupe*, *Berkeley*, and is an *Annelide*.

Sect. III. INIOPHTHALMA.

Fam. TRUNCATELLIDÆ.

282. *Truncatella*, *Risso*, 1813, 1826; *Cantraine*, 1835. *Choristoma*, *Christ. & Jans.* 1832. *Cyclostoma*, sp. *Drap.*; *Flem.* *Rissoa*, sp. *Desm.*, *Menke.* *Paludina*, sp. *Payr.* *Turbo*, sp. *Montag.* *Turritella*, sp. *Flem.* *Fidelis*, *Risso.* *Turbo truncatus* and *subtruncatus*, *Montag.* (young shell).

Fam. PYRAMIDELLIDÆ.

283. *Obeliscus*, *Humph.* 1797. *Pyramidella*, *Lam.* 1801. *Pyramidellus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Helix*, sp. *Müller.* *Auricula*, sp. *Lam.* 1809. *Trochus dolabratus*.
284. *Pyramidella*, sp. *Lam.* 1822. *Voluta auris-cati*, *Chemn.*
285. *Monotyigma*, *Gray*, in *Sow. Man.* 183; not *Lea.* *Monot. striata*, *Gray*, *Sow.* f. 371.
- Auricula*, sp. *Lam.* *Auricula acicula*.
- I do not know *Monoptigma melanoides*, *Lea*, 185, from *Calcutta*.
286. *Odostomia*, sp. *Flem.* 1824. *Turbonilla* β *a*, *Lovèn.* *Jaminea*, sp. *Brown*, 1827, 1844; not *Risso*, 1826. *Pyramidella*, *Risso*, 1826; not *Lam.* *Ovatella*, sp. *Bivon*, 1832. *Auricula*, sp. *Lam.*, *Philippi.* *Sabanea*, sp. *Leach*, 1819. *Rissoa*, sp. *Scacchi.* *Voluta*, sp. *Dillw.* *Turbo plicatus*, *Montag.*
- Acteon*, sp. *J. Lea.* *Turbonilla*, sp. *Risso*, 1826. *Turbo gracilis*, *Brocchi.*
- Parthenia*, *Lowe*, 1840. *Odostomia*, sp. *Flem.* *Chemnitzia*, sp. *Philippi.* *Turbonella* β *b*, *Lovèn.* *Pyramis*, sp. *Brown.* *Turbo spiralis*, *Montag.*
- Jaminea*, sp. *Brown*, 1827. *Turbo interstinctus*, *Montag.*
- Turbonilla*, sp. *Risso*, 1826, f. 63; *Lovèn*, 1846. *Parthenia*, sp. *Lowe.* *Tornatella*, sp. *Michoud*, *Philippi.* *Chemnitzia*, sp. *Philippi.* *Turbonilla Humboldtii.*
- ? *Acteon*, sp. *Lea*, 1833; not *Montf.* 1810. *Acteon elevatus*, *Lea.* *Auriculina.* *Turbonilla a* **, *Lovèn.* *Odostomia obliqua*, *Alder.* *Rissoella.* *Rissoa*, sp. *Brown.* *Rissoa*? *glaber*, *Alder.*
- Jaminea*, sp. *Adams.* *Jaminea seminuda*, *Adams.*
- Jaminea*, sp. *Couthouy.* *Jam. exigua*, *Couth.*

287. *Amoura*, *Moller*, 1842. *Amoura candida*.
288. *Turbonilla*, sp. *Risso*, 1826; not *Leach MSS.* *Turbonilla a*, *Lovèn*, 1846. *Parthenia* (sp.), *Lowe*, 1840. *Pyrgiscus*, *Philippi*, 1841. *Orthostelis*, *Arad. & May*, 1841. *Ebala*, *Leach MSS.* 1819. *Turritella* (sp.), *Leach*, 1819; *Flem.* 1828; *Risso*, 1826; *Totten*. *Chemnitzia*, sp. *Philippi*, 1844. *Melania*, sp. *Philippi*. *Risso*, sp. *Scacchi*. *Pyramis*, sp. *T. Brown*. *Turbo elegantissimus*.
Chemnitzia, sp. *D'Orb.* 1836?, 1841. *Chemn. Turris*, *D'Orb.*
Ebala. *Turritella*, sp. *Leach*, 1819; *Flem.* 1828. *Turbo nitidissimus*.
Pyramis, *Couthouy*. *Pyr. striatulus*, *Couth.*
Jaminea, sp. *Adams*; not *Risso*. *Turbonilla*, sp. *Lovèn*. *Jaminea producta*.
Eulimella, *Forbes*, 1846. *Eulima*, sp. *Philippi*, 1844. *Melania*, sp. *Scacchi*. *Turbonilla*, sp. *Lovèn*. *Melania Scillæ*.
Menetho, *Moller*, 1842. *Turbo albula*, *Fab.*
- Note.*—*Risso's* genus *Turbonilla* consists of four species, two of this and two of the former genus; but his character best agrees with his first two species. He notices the peculiarity of the nucleus; it is exactly synonymous with *Parthenia*, *Lowe*, *Chemnitzia*, *Philippi*, and *Turbonilla*, *Lovèn*. *D'Orbigny*, *Voy.* 1841, did not know the animal of *Chemnitzia*.
289. *Balcis*, sp. *Leach MSS.* 1819. *Melania*, sp. *Payr.* *Eulima*, sp. *Risso*, 1826; *Philippi*. *Phasianella*, sp. *Flem.* *Helix*, sp. *Brocchi*. *Turbo*, sp. *Renieri & Donovan*. *Helix subulata*.
290. *Eulima*, *Risso*, 1826; *Cantraine*. *Balcis*, sp. *Leach*, 1819. *Parithea*, *J. Lea*, 1833. *Melania*, sp. *Lam.*, *Blainv.* *Melania* *, *Philippi*. *Phasianella*, sp. *Flem.* *Helix*, sp. *Montag.*, *Brocchi*. ? *Polyphemopsis*, *Portlock*. *Helix polita*.
291. *Niso*, *Risso*, 1826; *Philippi* (*Nisso, error*). *Bonellia*, *Desh.* 1838; not *Rolando* nor *Cuvier*. *Janella*, *Gratel.* 1830. *Bulimus*, sp. *Lam.* *Helix*, sp. *Brocchi*. *Turbo terebellum*.
Pasithea, sp. *J. Lea*, 1833. *Pasithea claibornensis*, *Lea*.

Fam. ACTEONIDÆ.

292. *Acteon*, *Montf.* 1810. *Tornatelle*, *Lam.* 1812. *Tornatella*, *Lam.* 1822. *Speo*, *Risso*, 1826. *Auris-mustela*, *Humph.* 1797. *Myosota*, *Humph. MSS.* *Pedipes*, *A. Blainv.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Turbo*, sp. *Da Costa*. *Voluta tornatilis*.
293. *Dactylus*, *Schum.* 1817. *Solidula*, *Fischer*. *Tornatella*, sp. *Lam.* 1822. *Auricula*, sp. *Martini*. *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Helix*, sp. *Gmelin*. *Voluta*, sp. *Dillw.* *Bulla solidula*.
294. ? *Acteocina*. *Acteon*, sp. *J. Lea*, 1833. *Acteon Wetherellii*, *Lea*.
295. *Ciuulia*, *Gray*, 1840; 1844, 62. *Avellana*, *D'Orb.* 1846. *Avellana globulosa*, *D'Orb.*

296. Ringinella, *D' Orb.* 1846. Ring. lacryma, *D' Orb.*
 Globioconcha, *D' Orb.* 1826. Glob. rotundata, *D' Orb.*
297. Acteonella, *D' Orb.* 1846? Act. Renauxiana, *D' Orb.*
 Acteonella, sp. *D' Orb.* Act. lævis, *D' Orb.*

Order III. PLEUROBRANCHIATA.

Fam. I. BULLIDÆ.

DORIDIINA.

298. Doridium, *Meckel*, 1809; *Chiaje*; *Swains.* 1840. Acera, *Cuv.* 1817; *Lam.* 1822. Bulla carnosia, *Cuv.*? Doridium membranaceum.
 Eidothea, *Risso.* Doridium, sp. *Chiaje*, *Meckel.* Acera, sp. *Lam.* Dor. coriaceum.
299. Phylina, *Ascanius*, 1772. "Phylina," *Lam.* Lobaria, *Müller*, 1776; *Gmel.*; *Blainv.* Bullæa, *Lam.* 1801, 1822; *Swains.* 1840. Amydala, *Planc.* Bulla aperta.
300. Cryptophthalmus, *Ehrenb.* 1831. Bulla smaragdina, *Leuck.* Bulla, sp. *Sow.* Bulla viridis, *Sow.*
301. Scaphander, *Montf.* 1810; *Leach*, 1819. Assula, *Schum.* 1817. Charta, *Murlini.* Bullæa, *Roissy.* Bulla lignarius.
 [Gioenia, *Gioeni*, *Brug.*; Tricla, *Retzius*; Char, *Bruguère*; is the gizzard of this species.]
302. Alicula, *Ehr.* 1831. Alicula cylindrica.
 Roxania, *Leach MSS.* 1819. Bulla Cranchii.

BULLINA.

303. Akera, *Müller*, 1776, not *Cuvier.* Eucampe, *Leach MSS.* 1819. Vitrella, *Swains.* 1840, 360. Bulla, sp. *Gmel.*, *Lam.* &c. Akera bullata.
304. Bullina, *Risso*, 1826; not *Férussac.* Cylandrella, *Swains.* 1840. Cylichna, *Lovèn*, 1846. Volvaria, *Brown*, 1827 and 1844; not *Lam.* Tornatella, sp. *Kiener.* Bulla cylindrica, *Montag.*
305. Rhizorus, *Montf.* 1810. Rhiz. adelaides, *Montf.*
 Utriculus, sp. 1827. Utriculus β , *Brown*, 1844. Amphisphyra, *Lovèn*, 1846. Bulla pellucida, *Johnst.*
 Diaphana, *Brown*, 1837. Diaph. candida, *Brown.*
306. ? Utriculus α , *Brown*, 1844. Retusa, sp. *Brown*, 1817. Bulla obtusa, *Montag.*
307. Bulla, *Lam.* 1801; *Schum.* 1817. Bullus, *Montf.* 1810. Vesica, *Swains.* 1840. ? Cymbium (gosson), *Adans.* 1757. Bulla ampulla.
 Haminea, *Leach MSS.* 1819. Bulla hydatidis.

308. *Atys*, *Montf.* 1810. *Naucum*, *Schum.* 1817. *Vesica*, sp. *Swains.* 1840. *Bulla naucum.*

AMPLUSTRINA.

309. *Amplustrum*, *Schum.* 1817, 209. *Amplustra*, *Swains.* 1840, 360. *Bullina*, sp. *Férussac*, 1822; not *Risso*. *Bulla amplustre.*
310. *Hydatina*, *Schum.* 1817. *Bullina*, sp. *Féruss.* 1822; not *Risso*. *Bulla Physis.*
311. *Bullinula*, *Beck*; *Swains.* 1840, 360. *Bullæa*, sp. *Quoy & Gaim.* *Bullina*, sp. *Féruss.* 1822, *Bulla*, sp. *Brug.*, *Dillw.* *Bulla undata*, *Brug.*
Bullina, sp. *Féruss.* *Bulla scabra*, *Chemn.*
312. ? *Sormetus*, *Féruss.* 1822, *Blainv.* 1825. *Bulla*, sp. *Cur.* *Cymbium* (*Sormet*), *Adans.* 1757, not *Brod.* *Sorm.* *Adansonii*, *F.*
313. *Gasteropteron*, *Meckel*, 1813; *Swains.* 1840, 361. *Gasteroptera*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Opiptera*, *Rafin.* ? *Sarcoptera*, *Rafin.* *Parthenopia*, *Oken*, 1815 (not *Parthenope*, *Scacchi*). *Clio*, *Chiaje*, not *Pallas*. *Gasteroptera* *Meckelii*, *Blainv.*
314. ? *Atlas*, *Lesueur*, 1810. *Atlas Peronii.*

Fam. II. APLYSIADÆ.

315. *Dolabella*, *Lam.* 1801; *Cur.* 1817. *Doris*, sp. *Gmelin.* *Aplysia a*, *Rang.* *Operculum callosum*, *Rumph.* *Dolabella callosa*, *Lam.* *Doris verrucosa.*
316. *Dolabrifera.* *Dolabella*, sp. *Cuvier*, 1817; *Féruss.* *Aplysia b*, *Rang.* *Dolabella dolabrifera.*
? *Thallepus*, *Swains.* 1840, 357. *Th. ornatus*, *Sw.*
Petalifera. *Aplysia petalifera.*
317. *Aplysia*, *Gmelin*, 1790; *Cur.* 1817; *Lam.* 1822. *Aplysia C b*, *Rang.* *Laplysia*, *Linn.* ed. 12; *Lam.* 1801; *Bosc.* *Lerneæ*, *Linn.* ed. 5, 6; *Bohadsch.* *Tethys* or *Tethis*, *Linn.* ed. 10. *Lepus marinus*, *Rondel.* *Esmia*, *Leach MSS.* 1819 (young). *Dolabella*, sp. *Lam.* 1822, shell. *Aplysia depilans.*
Dolabella, *Risso*, 1826; not *Lam.* 1801. *Aplysia*, *Swains.* 1840, 359. *Aplysia C a*, *Rang.* *Aplys. fasciatus.*
318. *Notarchus*, *Cur.* 1817; *Schum.* 1817; *Blainv.* *Aclesie*, *Rang.* *N. Cuvieri*, *Blainv.*
Bursiris, *Risso*, 1826. *Notarchus*, sp. *Philippi*, 1846. *Burs. griseus.*
Notarchus ocellatus, *Rang.*
319. *Bursatella*, *Blainv.*; *Audouin*; *Swains.* 1840, 359. *Notarchus*, *Swains.* 1840, 359; not *Cur.* *Notarchus*, sp. *Rang.* *B. Savigniana*, *Rang.* *B. Leachii*, *Blainv.*
Aclesie, sp. *Rang.* *Aclesie Pleii.*

ICARINA.

320. ? *Icarus*, *Forbes*, 1843. *Icarus Gravesii*.

LEPHOCERCINA.

321. *Lephocercus*, *Krohn*, 1847. *Lepho. Sieboldii*.
 322. *Lobiger*, *Krohn*, 1847. *Lobiger Philippi*.

Fam. III. PLEUROBRANCHIDÆ.

UMBRELLINA.

323. *Umbella*, *Chemn.* 1780. *Acardo*, *Lam.* 1801; *Megerle*, 1811. *L'ombrelle*, *Lam.* 1812; *Férussac*. *Umbrella*, *Lam.* 1822. *Umbra culum*, *Schum.* 1817. *Gastroplox*, *Blainv.* *Ombrella*, *Blainv.* *Patella*, sp. *Humph.*, *Linn.* *Patella umbellata*.

N.B. *Acardo crustularius*, *Lam.* 1801, *E. M.* 173. f. 1, 2, is part of the vertebra of a whale: this bone has also been described as *Alecyonium paniceum*, *Lam. Hist.* ii. 400. n. 31.

TYLODINANA.

324. *Tylodina*, *Rafinesq.*; *Blainv.* 1825; *Philippi*, 1836, *Joannis*.
Tylod. punctata.

PLEUROBRANCHIANA.

325. *Pleurobranchus*, *Cuvier*. Pl. *Peronii*.
Lamellaria b, sp. *Montag.* *Oscanus*, *Leach MSS.* 1819. *Pleurobranchus*, *Flem.* *Bulla membranacea*, *Montag.*
Discoides, *Renieri*.
 326. *Berthella*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Cleanthus*, *Leach MSS.* 1819. *Lamellaria b*, sp. *Montag.* *Pleurobranchus*, sp. *Flem.* " *Laminaria*, *Gray*," *Desh.* *Bulla plumula*.
Pleurobranchus, sp. *Cuv.* Pl. *luniceps*.
 327. *Pleurobranchæa*, *Leve*, 1813; *Cuv.* 1817. *Pleurobranchus*, *Oken*, 1815. *Cyanogaster*, *Rudolphi*. *Pleurobranchæna*, *Swains.* 1830, 361. *Pleurobranchidium*, *Blainv.* 1825; *Verany*. *Pleur. Meckelii*.
 328. *Posteobranchus*, *D'Orb.* 1837. *Posteriobranchus*, *Gray*. *Post. maculatus*.
 329. ? *Westernia*, *Quoy & Gaim.*; *Rang*, 1829.
 330. ? *Gervisia*, *Quoy & Gaim.*; *Rang*, 1829.

Fam. IV. PTEROTRACHEIDÆ.

331. *Anops*, *D'Orb.* 1835. *Anops Peronii*.
 332. *Pterotrachea*, *Forsk.* 1775; *Brug.*, *Cuvier*. *Pterot. coronata*.
Firola, *Peron & Lesueur*, 1810; *Rang*, *D'Orb.* *Fir. Quoyiana*.
 ? *Hyptere*, *Rafinesque*.
Firoloide, *Lesueur*. *Fir. Desmarestiana*.

333. Cerophora, *D'Orb.* 1835. Cerop. Lesueurii.
 334. Cardiapoda, *D'Orb.* 1835. Card. pedunculata.
 335. Carinaria, *Lam.* 1801; *D'Orb.* Carinarius, *Montf.* 1810. Pterotrachea, sp. *Cuv.* Car. vitrea.
 336. Argonauta, *Linn., Lam.* 1801. Arg. sulcata.
 337. Bellerophon, *Montf.* 1810.
 338. Bellerophorina, *D'Orb.*; not *Forbes.*

Fam. V. SAGITADÆ.

339. Sagita, *Quoy & Gaim.* 1829?
 Sagita triptera, *D'Orb.*
 Sagita diptera, *D'Orb.*
 Sagita exaptera, *D'Orb.*
 340. Sagitella, *Lesueur.* Pterotrachæa c, *Blainv.* 1825. Sagit. æquipinnis.

Order IV. GYMNOBRANCHIATA.

Fam. I. DORIDÆ.

DORIDINA.

341. Glossodoris, *Ehrenb.* 1831. Glos. xantholeuca.
 Doris-digitata, *D'Orb.* 1838? Dor. verrucosa.
 342. Actindoris, *Ehrenb.* 1831. Act. sponsa.
 343. Pterodoris, *Ehrenb.* 1831. Pter. picturata.
 344. Doris, *Linn.; Lam.* 1801. Doris Argo.
 Dendoris, *Ehrenb.* 1831. Den. lugubris.
 345. Brachychlanis, *Ehrenb.* 1831 (Brachychlamys, *misprint*). Bra. pantherina.
 Doris-prismatica, *D'Orb.* 1838. D. atromarginata.
 Goniodoris, *Forbes*, 1840. Doris nodosa.
 Doris β . prismatica, *Cuv.* 1817. Dor. cera.
 346. Actinocyclus, *Ehrenb.* 1831. Act. verrucosus.
 347. Asteronotus, *Ehrenb.* 1831. Ast. Hemprichii.
 348. Hexabranhus, *Ehrenb.* 1831. Hex. prætextus.
 Doris, sp. *Cuv.* Dor. laciniata.
 Doris **, *Alder & Hanc.* D. muricata.
 349. Onchidoris, *Blainv.* 1816. Onchidiorus, *Férus.* Onchidora, *Cuv., D'Orb.* Onchidiodoris, *Agass.* 1847. O. Leachii.
 ? Peronia, *Lesson*, not *Blainv.* P. — ?
 ? Plocamophorus, *Leuck.* P. — ?
 350. Villiersia, *D'Orb.* 1837. Vill. scutigera.
 351. ? Hypobranchiæa, *Adams*, 1847. H. fusca.

TRIOPINA.

352. *Triopa*, *Johnst.* 1838; *Alder & Hanc.* 1845. *Liopa*, *Gray*, 1840 (*misprint*). *Themisto*, sp. *Oken*, 1815. *Tritonia*, *Lam.* 1810; not *Cuvier*, 1787. *Psiloceros*, *Menke*. *Cladophora*, *Gray*, 1840. *Euplocamus*, sp. *Philippi*, *Thompson*. *Dor. clavigera*.

POLICERINA.

353. *Aegires*, *Lovèn*, 1846; *Alder & Hanc.* 1845. *Polycera*, sp. *D'Orb.* 1837. *Pol. punctilucens*.
354. *Thecacera*, *Flem.* 1828; *Alder & Hanc.* 1845. *Doris pennigera*.
355. *Polycera*, *Cuv.* 1817; *Risso*, 1826; *Alder & Hanc.* *Themisto*, sp. *Oken*, 1815. *Doris quadrilineata*.
Triopa, sp. *Johnst.* *Triopa Nothus*.
356. *Idalia*, *Leuck.* 1828. *Doris*, sp. *Mont.* *Okenia*, *Brown*. *Idalia elegans*.
Euplocamus, *Philippi*, 1836. *Idalia*, sp. *Philippi*, 1844. *Euplocamus croceus*.
Doris, sp. *Cantraine*. *Eup. ramosus*.
357. *Ancula*, *Lovèn*, 1846. *Idalia*, sp. *Alder & Hanc.* *Polycera*, sp. *Alder*. *Polyc. cristata*.
358. *Dimorpha*, *M. Edw.* 1837; *Gray*, 1840.
359. *Plocamoceros*, *Leuck.*, *Rüppell*. "Placamoceros," *D'Orb.* *Ploc. ocellatus*.
360. *Peplidea*, *Lowe*, 1842. *Pepl. Maderæ*.

JANINA.

361. *Janus*, *Verany* (1844), 1846. *J. spinolæ*, t. l. f. 9.

Fam. II. TRITONIADÆ.

TRITONIANA.

362. *Tritonia*, *Cuv.* 1785, 1817, not *Lamk.* *Sphærostoma*, *Macgilliv.* *T. Hombergii*.
363. ? *Duvaucelia*, *Leach*; *Risso*, 1826. *D. gracilis*.

MELIBÆINA.

364. *Dendronotus*, *Alder & Hanc.* 1844. *Amphitrite*, *Ascan.* *Tritonia*, sp. *Sars*, *Thomp.*, &c. *Doris*, sp. *Müller*. *Doris arborescens*.
365. *Doto*, *Oken*, 1815 (*Dota*, *Gray*, *error of press*). *Tritonia*, sp. *Cuvier*. *Melibæa*, sp. *Johnst.* *Tergipes*, sp. *D'Orb.* *Doris maculata*.
Melibæa, sp. *Johnst.* *Doris fragilis*, *Forbes*.

366. *Lomanotus*, *Verany*, 1846. *Lom. Genei*.
 367. *Melibe*, *Rang*, 1829. *Melibæa*, *Forbes*, 1838. *Melibea*, sp. *Johnst.* *Meliboea*, *Herrm.* *Malybe*, *Gray* (*error of press*), 1840. *Melibe* — ?
 368. *Scyllæa*, *Linn.* *S. pelagica*.
 369. *Nerea*, *Lesson*, 1830. *Nerea punctata*.
 370. *Tethys* or *Tethis*, *Linn.* *Tethis*, *Lam.* 1801. *Fimbria*, *Bohadsch*, 1761; not *Megerle*. *Tethys fimbriata*.

EOLIDINA.

371. *Glaucus*, *Forster*, 1800; *Cuv.*; *Lam.* 1812; not *Poli*, 1795. *Scyllea*, sp. *Bosc.* *Doris*, sp. *Gmelin.* *Doris radiata*.
 372. *Laniogerus*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Glaucus* in a bad state? *Lan. Elfortii*.
 373. *Eolidia*, *Cuv.* 1797; *Lam.* 1812. *Æolis*, *Oken*, 1815; *Lovèn*, 1846. *Limax*, sp. *Linn.* *Doris*, sp. *Müller.* *Eolis*, sp. *Alder & Hanc.* *Æolidia*, *Herrm.* 1846. *Doris papillosa*.
Æolidia, *Ehrenb.* 1831. *Æol. habessinica*.
Montagua, *Flem.* 1824. *Eubbranchus*, *Forbes.* *Doris*, sp. *Mont.* *Doris cærulea*.
Ethalion, *Risso*, 1826. *Eolidia*, sp. *Otto.* *Eol. hystrix*.
 ? *Eolidina*, *Quatrefores*, 1843. *Eol.* — ?
 374. *Calliopæa*, *D'Orb.* 1837; *Verany.* *Call. bellula*.
 375. *Cavolina*, *Brug.* 1792; *Cuv.* 1817; not *Abild.* *Eolis c*, *Alder.* *Eolidia*, sp. *Cuv.* *Doris peregrina*.
Montagua, sp. *Flem.* 1824. *Doris longicornis*.
Eolidia, sp. *Chamisso.* *Eol. annulicornis*.
 376. *Flabellina*, *Cuv.* 1830. *Flabellines*, *Cuv.* 1817. *Eolis b*, *Alder.* *Doris affinis*.
 377. *Tergipes*, *Cuvier*, 1817; *Lovèn*, 1846. *Eolis d*, *Alder.* *Limax*, sp. *Forsk.* *Doris*, sp. *Gmel.* *Æolis*, sp. *Johnst.* *Tegipes*, *Ald. & Hanc.* (*error of press*). *Doris lacinulata*.
Doris, sp. *Mont.* *Doris maculata*.
 378. *Hermæa*, *Lovèn*, 1846. *Doris*, sp. *Mont.* *Doris bifida*.
 379. *Clælia*, *Lovèn*, 1846. *Doris*, sp. *Vahl.* *Doris fimbriata*.
Tritonia, sp. *Forsk.* *Trit. velata*.
 380. *Alderia*, *Alhman*, 1844; *Alder & Hanc.* 1844; *Lovèn.* *Stilifer*, *Lovèn*; not *Ehrenb.* *Stilifer modesta*.
 381. *Pterochilus*, *Alder & Hanc.* 1844. *Pteroc. pulcher*.
 382. *Proctonotus*, *Alder & Hanc.* 1844. *Proct. mucroniferus*.
 383. *Stilifer*, *Ehrenb.* 1831, not *Flem.* *Stiliger*, *Gray*, 1840 (*error*). *Stilifer ornatus*.

384. *Phyllodesmium*, *Ehrenb.* 1831. *Phyl. hyalinum*.
 385. ? *Eumenis*, *Alder & Hanc.* 1845. *Eum. marmorata*.
 386. ? *Dermatobranchus*, *Hasselt*, 1824 ; *Blainv.* 1825. *D. striatus*.

Fam. III. PLACOBANCHIDÆ.

387. *Placobranchus*, *Hasselt*, 1824 ; *Blainv.* 1825 ; *Rang.* *Plac. ocellatus*.
 388. *Elysia*, *Risso*, 1812, 1826 ; *Blainv.* 1825 ; *Philippi*, 1844. *E. timida*, *Risso*.
Acteon, *Oken*, 1815. *Actæon*, *Rang* ; not *Montf.* 1810. *Aplysiop-terus*, *Chiaje*. *Rhycobranchus*, *Cantraine MSS.* 1827. *Placobranchus*, sp. *Lovèn*. *Planaria*, sp. *Flem.* *Aplysia*, sp. *Montag.* *Aplysia C.*, *Blainv.* *Elysia*, sp. *Philippi*, *Verany*. *Aplysia viridis*, *Montag.*
 389. ? *Fucola*, *Quoy & Gaim.* 1832. *Fucicola*, *Menke*, 184 ? ; *Herrm.* *Fucola* — ?

Fam. IV. LIMAPONTIADÆ.

390. *Limapontia*, *Johnst.* 182 ? ; *Alder & Hanc.* 1846. *Pelta*, sp. *Quatrefages*, 1844. *Planaria*, sp. *Müller*. *Lim. nigra*.
Pelta, *Quatrefages*, 1844 ; not *Beck*, 1837. *P. coronata*.
 391. ? *Chalidis*, *Quatrefages*, 1844. *Ch. cærulea*.
Chalidis, *Ald. & Hanc.* *Ch. nigricans*.
 392. *Ictis*, *Alder & Hanc.* 1847. *Ictis Cocksii*.
 393. ? *Acteonia*, *Quatrefages*, 1844. *Act. senestra*.
Acteonia, *Alder & Hanc.* 1847. *A. corrugata*.
 394. *Zephrina*, *Quatrefages*, 1844. *Z. pilosa*.
Venilia, *Alder & Hanc.* 1847. *V. — ?*
Proctonotus, *Alder & Hanc.* 1847. *P. splendidulus*.
 395. *Amphorina*, *Quatrefages*, 1844. *Am. Aberti*.

Fam. V. PHYLLIRRHOIDÆ.

396. *Phyllirrhoë*, *Peron* ; *Esch. (Isis)* 1825 ; *Philippi*. *Phylliroë*, *Cuvier*, 1817 ; *Risso*, *Blainville*. *Ph. bucephala*.
Eurydice, *Esch. (Isis)* 1825. *E. Lichtensteinii*.
 397. ? *Appendicularia*, *Esch. (Isis)* 1825. *A. — ?*
Tomopterus, *Esch. (Isis)* 1825 ; *Tomopteris*, *Menke*, 1844 ; *Briaræa*, *Quoy & Gaim.*, 1829 ; *Briarea*, *Herrm.* 1846 ; *Briareus*, *Good-sir*, 1845, is a crustaceous animal (*Ann. & Mag. N. H.* 1845).

Fam. VI. PHYLLIDIADÆ.

398. Phyllidia, *Cuvier*; *Lam.* 1801; *Blainv.* 1825. Ph. varicosa.
Phyllidea, *Swains.* 1840. Ph. pustulosa.
399. Diphyllidia, *Cuvier*, 1817; *D'Orb.* Linguella, *Blainv.* Diph.
Brugmansii.
Pleurophyllidia, *Meckel.* Diph. lineata.
400. ? Buchananania, *Lesson*, 1830. Buch. onchidioides.
401. ? Arminia, *Rafn.*; *Blainv.* 1825.

Fam. VII. PATELLIDÆ.

402. Patella, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801. P. testudinaria.
Patellus, *Montf.* 1810. P. roseus.
Patella β , *Schum.* 1817. P. granularis.
Patella γ , *Schum.* 1817. P. barbara.
Patella, *Swains.* 1840. P. miniata.
Lepas, sp. *Adanson.* P. libot.
Lottia, sp. *Gray*, fide *D'Orb.* Pat. zebrina.
? Goniclis, *Rafinesque.* ——— ?
403. Nacella, *Schum.* 1817. N. mytiloides.
Patina, *Leach MSS.* 1819. Patella α , *Lovèn.* P. cærulea.
404. Helcion, *Montf.* 1810, not *D'Orb.* 1846. Patelloidea, sp. *Cantraine.* P. pectinatus.
405. Scutellina. Scutella, sp. *Brod.* 1834, not *Lam.* Scut. crenulata.
406. Lepeta, *Gray*, 1844. Patella γ , *Lovèn.* P. cæca.

Fam. VIII. CHITONIDÆ.

407. Lophurus and Lophuriderma, *Poli*, 1795. Lepidopleurus, sp.
Leach MSS.; *Risso*, 1826. Chiton * & * *, *Gray*, 1847. Chi-
ton, sp. *Lam.* 1822. Chiton A, sp. *Blainv.* Ch. siculus.
Chiton, *Guild.* 1835. Ch. squamosus.
408. Radsia, *Gray*, *Proc. Zool. Soc.* 1847. Chiton *, sp. *Gray*, 1847.
Ch. Barnesii.
409. Callochiton, *Gray*, 1847. Chiton, sp. *Montag.* Ch. lævis.
410. Ischnochiton, *Gray*, 1847. Chiton textile.
411. Leptochiton, *Gray*, 1847. Ch. cinereus.
Lepidopleurus, sp. *Risso*, 1826. Ch. Cajetanus.
412. Tonicia, *Gray*, 1847. Chit. elegans.
Tonicia * *, *Gray*, 1847. Ch. disjunctus.
413. Acanthopleura, *Guild.* 1835; *Gray*, 1847. Canthapleura, *Swains.*
1840. Ch. spinosa.

414. Chiton, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801; not *Guild.* *Acanthopleura*, sp. *Gray*, 1847. Ch. gigas.
415. Schizochiton, *Gray*, 1847. Ch. incisus.
416. Corephium, *Browne?*, 1756; *Gray*, 1847. Ch. echinatus.
417. Plaxiphora, *Gray*, 1847. Ch. Carmichaelis.
418. Onythochiton, *Gray*, 1847. Ch. undulatus.
419. Enoplochiton, *Gray*, 1847. Ch. niger.
420. Mopalia, *Gray*, 1847. Ch. Hindsii.
421. Katharina, *Gray*, 1847. Ch. tunicatus.
422. Cryptochiton, *Gray*, 1847. Ch. amiculatus.
423. Cryptoconchus, "*Blainv.*," *Swains.* 1840. Ch. porosus.
424. Amicula, *Gray*, 1842. Ch. vestitus.
425. Acanthochetes, *Leach*, 1819; *Gray*, 1842, 1847. Acanthochites, "*Leach*," *Risso*, 1826. Phakellopleura, *Guild.* 1835; *Swains.* 1840. Acanthochiton, *Herrm.* 1846. Ch. fascicularis. Chitonellus, sp. *Guild.* 1835. Ch. latus.
426. Chitonellus, *Lam.* 1822; *Gray*, 1847. Chitonella, *Desh.* Cryptoconchus, "*Blainv.*," *Burrows.* Cryptoplax, *Burrows.* Chitoniscus, *Herrm.* 1846. Ch. lævis.
427. Gryphochiton, *Gray*, 1847. Ch. nervicanus.
428. ? Metopoma, *Phillips*, 1844. M. imbricata.

Order V. PULMOBRANCHIATA.

Fam. I. ARIONIDÆ.

429. Arion, *Férus.* 1817. Limacia, *Hartm.* 1821. Shell: Limacella, *Brard.* Limacellus, *Turton.* Limax ater. Limacellus, *Blainv.*, not *Brard.* L. Elfortiana.
430. Phosphorax, *Webb*, 183 ? P. —?
431. Helicarion, *Férussac*, 1821. Helicolimax β , *Blainv.* Helix-arion, *Féruss.* 1819. Vitrina, sp. *Sow.*, *Gray*, &c. Helix Cuvieri.
432. Platycloster, *Hasselt*, 1824. Helicopsis?, sp. *Beck.* 1837. P. corneus.
433. Stenopus, *Guild.* 1828, *Beck.* St. cruentatus. Ariophanta, *Desmoulin*, 1829. Nanina, sp. *Gray*, *Beck.* Helix lævipēs. Nanina, *Gray*, 1834, not *Risso.* Zonites, *Swains.* 1840, not *Montf.* Vitrina, sp. *Quoy & Gaim.* Hel. citrina. Macrochlamys, *Benson*, 1832. Tanychlamys, *Benson*, 1834. Nanina, sp. *Benson*, 1834. Helicella, sp. *Beck.* H. vitrimoides.

- ? *Helicopsis*, *Beck.* *Hel. glandula.*
 ? *Microcystis*, *Beck.* ? *Helicolimax*, sp. *Férus.* *M. pellicula.*
Helicogena, sp. *Férus.* *Hel. ligulata.*
 ? *Solarium*, sp. *Spix.* *Helicella*, sp. *Beck.* *Sol. imperforatum.*

Fam. II. HELICIDÆ.

PHILOMYCINA.

434. *Philomycus*, *Rafinesque*; *Férus.* 1829. *Tebenophorus*, *Binney*, 1843. *Helix*, sp. *Bosc.* *Limax C*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Helix carolineensis.*
 435. *Meghimatium*, *Hasselt*, 1824. *M. striatum.*

Scutelligera, *Spix*, 1824, (*Isis*) 1825, 588 (*S. amerlandia*), and *Parmula*, *Heyden*, (*Isis*) 1823, 1247. t. 18. 1825, 588 (*P. cocciformis*), is the larva of *Microdon mutabilis*, a dipterous insect.

LIMACINA.

436. *Limax*, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801. Shell: *Limacella*, *Brard.* *Limacellus*, *Turton.* *L. rufus.*
Parmacella, sp. *Philippi.* *P. nigricans.*
 437. *Geomalacus*, *Allman*, 1846. *G. maculatus.*
 438. ? *Oris*, *Risso*, 1826. *O. Ferussaci.*

TESTACELLINA.

439. *Plectrophorus*, *Bosc*, 1801; *Férussac*, 1819.
 440. *Testacella*, *Lam.* 1801; *Blainv.* 1825. *Testacellus*, *Montf.* 1810; *Féruss.* *T. haliotoideus.*

VITRININA.

441. *Parmacella*, *Cuvier*, 17 ?; *Montf.* 1810; *Lam.* 1812. *Parmacellus*, *Féruss.* *P. Olivieri.*
 442. *Cryptella*, *Webb*, 1833. *Testacellus*, sp. *Féruss.* *Parmacella*, sp. *Sow.* *C. ambigua.*
 443. ? *Pectella*, —.
 444. *Vitrina*, *Drap.* *Vitrine*, *Lam.* 1812. *Vitrinus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Helicolimax*, *Férussac.* *Limacina*, *Hartmann*, 1821. *Hyalina*, *Studer.* *Cobresia*, *Hübner.* *V. pellucida.*
Semilimax, *Férus.* 17 ? *Testacella*, sp. *Oken.* *Hyalina*, *Studer.* *Limacina*, *Hartm.* 1821. *V. elongata.*
 445. *Helicolimax*, *Férus.* 1819; *Blainv.* 1825. *Daudebardia*, *Hartm.* 1821. *H. rufa.*
 446. *Omalyonx*, *D'Orb.* 1836. *Cochlohydra*, sp. *Férus.* *Homalyonx*, *Agassiz.* *Amphibulima*, sp. *Beck.* *Helix unguis.*

447. *Amphibulima*, sp. *Beck*. *Amphibulima*, *Lam.* 1812. *Amphibulinus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *A. cucullata*.
448. *Helisiga*, *Lesson*, 1829. *Amphibulina*, sp. *Blainv.* *H.* —.
449. *Succinea*, *Drap.* 1804; *Risso*, 1826. *Cochlohydra*, sp. *Férus.* *Tapada*, *Studer.* *Lucina*, *Oken*, 1819. *Amphibulina*, *Hartm.* 1821. *Limnea*, sp. *Flem.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Amphibina*, *Hartm.* *Helix putris*.
450. *Simulopsis*, *Beck*, 1837. *Cochlohydra*, sp. *Férus.* *Helix sulcosa*.
451. *Pelta*, *Beck*, 1837, not *Quatrefages*. *P. Cumingii*.

HELICINA.

452. *Helix*, *Linn.*, *Brug.*, *Lam.* 1801. *Pomatia*, *Beck*, 1837; *Gray*, 1840. *Helicogena*, sp. *Férus.*; *Risso*, 1826. *Cœnatoria*, sp. *Held.* 1837. *Helix Pomatia*.
- Cantareus*, *Risso*, 1826. *Lucena*, *Hartm.* 1821. *Tapada*, *Gray*, 1840. *Pomatia*, *Gesner.* *Cœnatoria*, sp. *Held.* 1837. *Hel. naticoides*.
453. *Acavus*, *Montf.* 1810; *Beck*, 1837. *Otala*, *Schum.* 1817. *Helicogena*, sp. *Férus.* *Helix hæmastoma*.
- Helicogena*, sp. *Risso*, 1826; *Beck.* *Tachea*, sp. *Leach MSS.* 1819. *Cepæa*, *Held.* 1837. *Helix nemoralis*.
- Otala*, sp. *Schum.* 1817. *Helix lactea*.
- Helix*, *Risso*, 1826. *Cœnatoria*, sp. *Held.* 1837. *Pomatia*, sp. *Beck.* *Tachea*, sp. *Gray*,—*Monstrosity*. *Cornucopia*, *Born*, *Shaw.* *Serpula*, sp. *Gmelin.* *Helix adspersa*.
454. *Arianta*, *Leach MSS.* 1819; *Beck*, 1837; *Gray*, 1840. *Helicogena*, sp. *Férus.* *Cingulifera*, *Held.* 1837. *Helix arbustorum*.
- Galaxias*, *Beck*, 1837, not *Cuv.* 1817. *Helicogena*, sp. *Férus.* *Helix lucana*.
- Dorcasia*, *Gray.* *D. Alexanderi*.
- Polymita*, *Beck*, 1837. *Helicogena* & *Helicella*, sp. *Férus.* *Helix picta*.
- Hemitrochus*, *Swains.* 1840. ? *Polymita*, sp. *Beck.* *Hem. hæmastoma*.
- Cochlea*, *Adans.* 1757. *Otala*, *Beck*, 1837; not *Schum.* 1817. *Helicogena*, sp. *Férus.* *Helix pouchet*.
- Hemicycla*, *Swains.* 1840. *Otala*, sp. *Beck.* *H. plicatula*.
- Helicostyla*, *Beck*, 1837. *Helicostyla*, sp. *Férus.* *Helix Galactites*.
- Eurycratera*, *Beck*, 1837. *Leiostoma*, sp. *Swains.* *Helicogena*, sp. *Férus.* *H. jamaicensis*.
- Helicophanta*, sp. *Gray.* *Eurycratera*, sp. *Beck.* *H. Falconeri*.
- Carocolla*, sp. *Lam.*, *Schum.* *Discodoma*, *Swains.* *Eurycratera*, sp. *Beck.* *Car. cingulata*.
- Helicogena*, sp. *Férus.* *Eurycratera*, sp. *Beck.* *H. acutangula*.
455. *Stylodon*, *Christ. & Jans.*; *Beck*, 1837. *Helicostyla*, sp. *Férus.* *Helix unidentata*.

- Helicophanta*, *Beck*. *Helicophanta* β , *Férus*. *Leiostoma*, sp. *Swains*. *Helix Cornu-gigantea*.
Geotrochus, *Van Hasselt*, 1824. *Geo. obtusus*.
Geotrochus, *Swains*. 1840. *Geotrochus*, sp. *Beck*. *Trochus*, sp. *Chemn*. *Helicogena*, sp. *Férus*. *Helix pileus*.
Helicina, *Spix*, not *Lam*. *Geotrochus*, sp. *Beck*. *Trochus*, sp. *Burrows*. *Helicogena*, sp. *Férus*. *Carocolla*, sp. *Gray*, *Menke*. *Troch. bifasciatus*.
Solarium, (sp.) *Spix*, not *Lamk*. *Artemon*, sp. *Beck*. *Sol. candidum*.
Dentellaria, *Schum*. 1817; *Beck*, 1837. *Helix fuliginea*.
Lucidula, *Swains*. 1840. *Deutellaria*, sp. *Beck*. *Helix barba-densis*.
Lucernella, *Swains*. 1840. *Dentellaria*, sp. *Beck*. *Helix hippo-castanum*.
Thelidomus, *Swains*. 1840. *Dentellaria*, sp. ? *Beck*. *Helix aspera*.
456. *Vallonia*, *Risso*, 1826. *Amplexus*, *Brown*, 1827. *Lucena*, *Hartm*. 1821. *Circinaria*, *Beck*, 1837. *Zurama*, *Leach MSS*. 1819. *Corneola*, sp. *Held*. 1837. *Helix pulchella*.
Mesomphyx, *Rafinesque*. *Circinaria*, sp. *Beck*. *Helix concava*.
Macrocyclis, *Beck*, 1837. *Helicella*, sp. *Férus*. *H. peruviana*.
Campylæa, *Beck*, 1837. *Helix hispana*.
Chilostoma, *Fitz*. *Campylæa*, sp. *Beck*. *Helix foetens*.
Corneola, sp. *Held*. 1837. *Helicogona*, sp. *Risso*. *Helix cornea*.
Solarium, *Spix*. *Helicella*, *Swains*. 1840. *Helicella*, sp. *Férus*.
Solaropsis, *Beck*, 1837. *Helix pellis serpentis*.
457. *Iberus*, *Montf*. 1810. *Carocolla*, sp. *Lam*. *Helicogena*, sp. *Férus*. *Helix Gaulteriana*.
Chilôtrema, *Leach*, 1819; *Gray*, *Beck*. *Latomus*, *Fitz*. *Carocolla*, sp. *Lamk*. *Helicogona*, *Risso*. *Helicogena*, sp. *Férus*.
Lenticula, *Held*. 1837. *Helix lapicida*.
Carocollina, *Ehrenb.*; *Beck*, 1837. *Carocolla*, sp. *Menke*. *Helix barbata*.
Trigonostoma, *Fitz*, *Gray*. *Helicodonta*, sp. *Férus.*, *Risso*. *Vortex*, *Beck*. *Gonostoma*, *Held*. 1837. *Helix obvoluta*.
Drepanostoma, *Porro*. *Chloritis*, sp. *Beck*. *Helix Drepanostoma*.
Chloritis, *Beck*. *Helix unguina*.
Planospira, *Beck*, 1837. *Lomastoma*, *Férus*. *Pusiodon*, sp. *Swains*. 1840. *H. zonaria*.
Obba, *Beck*, 1837. *Helicella*, sp. *Férus*. *H. planulata*.
Obba, sp. *Beck*, 1837. *Helicogena*, sp. *Férus*. *Trochus*, sp. *Chemn*. *H. papilla*.
Ampelita, *Férus*. *H. labrella*.
Discosoma, sp. *Swains*. 1840. *Carocolla*, sp. *Gray*, *Lesson*; *Beck*, 1837. *H. marginata*.
Carocollus, *Montf*. 1810. *Carocollus*, *Lamk*. 1812. *Helix Carocolla*.
Carocolla, *Schum*. 1817. *Helix Lampas*.
Polydontes, *Montf*. 1810. *Helicodontes*, sp. *Férus*. *H. imperator*.

458. *Lampadion*, *Bolten*, 1798. *Lucerna*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Labyrinthus*, *Beck*, 1837. *Lyrostoma*, *Swains.* 1842. *Helicodonta*, sp. *Férus.* *Helix otis.*
Caprinus, *Montf.* 1810. *Pleurodonta*, *Fischer*; *Beck*, 1837. *Carocolla*, sp. *Lam.* *Lucerna*, sp. *Swains.* *Helix lynuchus.*
Cepolis, *Montf.* 1810. *Pleurodonta*, sp. *Beck.* *Helix Cepa.*
459. *Tomogerus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Anostoma*, *Fischer, Lamk.* *Angystoma*, *Schum.* 1817. *Anastomus*, *Swains.* 1840. *Hel. ringens.*
Tomigerus, *Spix.* *Helix clausa.*
Ringicella, *Gray.* *Anastomus*, sp. *Lam.* *Anas globulosa.*
460. *Polygyra*, *Say*, 1817; *Swains.* 1840. *Helicodonta*, sp. *Férus.* *Dædalochila*, *Beck*, 1837. *P. auriculata.*
Petasia, *Beck*, 1837. *Polita*, sp. *Held.* 1837. *Trochus*, sp. *Da Costa.* *Helix trochiformis.*
Conulus, *Fitz.* *Petasia*, sp. *Beck.* *Trochiscus*, *Held.* 1837; not *Sow.* *Helix fulva.*
Tridonta. *Tridopsis*, sp. *Beck.* *Helix plicata.*
Tridopsis, *Rafn.* *Helix lunula.*
Isognomostoma, *Fitz.* *Tridopsis*, sp. *Rafn., Beck.* *Isognostoma*, *Hartm.* 1840. *Isognomonostoma*, *Herrm.* 1846. *Helix personata.*
Stenotrema, *Rafn.* *Tridopsis*, sp. *Beck.* *Helix convexa.*
Mesodon, *Rafn.* *Tridopsis*, sp. *Beck.* *Helix elevata.*
Polygyra, sp. *Say, Beck.* *Helix septemvalva.*
Polygyratia. *Polygyra*, sp.? *Beck.* *Hel. Polygyrata.*
461. *Theba*, *Leach MSS.* 1817; *Risso*, 1827; *Beck*, 1837.
Trochidea, *Brown*, 1827. *Trochus*, sp. *Da Costa.* *Turricula*, *Beck*, 1837. *Carocolla*, sp. *Lamk.* *Helicomanes* β , sp. *Férus.* *Helix elegans.*
Theba, *Risso*, 1827. *Helicomanes* α , sp. *Férus.* *Xerophila*, sp. *Held.* 1837. *Helix pisana.*
Cochlicella, sp. *Férus.* *H. conoidea.*
Helicopsis, *Fitz.* 1835; not *Beck.* *H. striata.*
Oxycheilus, *Fitz.* *H. ericetorum.*
Leucochiroa, *Beck*, 1837. *Carocolla*, sp. *Lamk.* *H. albella.*
Delphinula, *Bowd.* *H. Delphinula.*
Helicogena, sp. *Férus.* *H. candidissima.*
Ochthephila, *Beck*, 1837. *Geometra*, *Swains.* 1840. *H. bicarinata.*
Bradybæna, *Beck*, 1837. *H. similis.*
Hygromia, *Risso*, 1826. *Fruticola*, *Held.* 1837. *Bradybæna*, sp. *Beck.* *H. cinctella.*
Monacha, *Fitz.* *Theba*, sp. *Risso.* *Bradybæna*, sp. *Beck.* *Hel. carthusiana.*
Trochulus, *Christ.* *Hel. hispida.*
Heterostoma, *Hartm.* 1844. *Ochthephila*, sp. *Beck.* *Hel. paupercola.*
462. *Helicella.* *Helicelle*, *Lam.* 1812.
Helicella, *Beck*, 1837. *Helicelle*, *Lam.* 1812. *Helicella*, sp. *Risso*,

1826. *Oxycheilus*, *Fitz.* *Helicella* (hyalina), *Férus.* *Zonites*, sp. *Leach*, *Gray.* *Hyalina*, *Férus.*; *Gray*, 1840. *Polita*, *Held.* 1837. *Hel. cellaria.*
Vitrea, *Fitz.* *Helicella*, sp. *Beck.* *H. —?*
Mesomphix, *Rafn.*, *Beck.* *Zonites*, sp. *Gray.* *M. lævigata.*
Mesomphix, sp. *Beck.* *Helix Olivetorum.*
Zonites, *Montf.* 1810; *Beck*, 1837. *Helicella* (verticilli), *Férus.*
Helicella, sp. *Risso.* *Tragomma*, *Held.* 1837. *Helix Algira.*
Ægopis, *Fitz.* *Zonites*, sp. *Beck.* *Hel. verticillus.*
Eyromphala, *Beck*, 1837. *Patula*, *Held.* 1837. *Hel. alternata.*
Discus, *Fitz.* *Eyromphala*, sp. *Beck.* *Patula*, *Held.* 1837. *H. ruderata.*
Gonyodiscus, *Fitz.* *Eyromphala*, sp. *Beck.* *H. solaria.*
Pyramidula, *Fitz.* *Eyromphala*, sp. *Beck.* *H. rupestris.*
463. *Sagda*, *Beck*, 1837. *Epistyla*, *Swains.* 1840. *Epistylum*, *Gray*, 1840. *Helicostyla*, sp. *Férus.* *Trochus alveolatus.*
Helicodonta, sp. *Férus.* *Sagda*, sp.? *Beck.* *Helix gularis.*
? *Pitys*, *Beck.* *Pitys aparana.*
464. *Streptaxis*, *Gray*, *Swains.* 1840. *Artemon*, *Beck*, 1837. *Helix contusa.*

BULIMINA.

465. *Orthostylus*, *Beck*, 1837. *Cochlostyla*, sp. *Férus.* *Helix viridis.*
Cochlostyla α , *Férus.* *Orthostylus*, sp. *Beck.* *Bul. metaformis.*
? *Pythohelis*, *Swains.* 1840. *P. castanea.*
Balea, *Blainv.* 1825; not *Leach.* *Bulimus citrinus.*
Helicobulimus, *Brod.* 1840. *Orthostylus*, sp. *Beck*, 1837. *H. sarcinosa.*
466. *Bulimus*, *Scopol.* 1777; *Brug.* 1792; *Lamk.* 1801; *Montf.* 1810; *Beck*, 1837. *Melania*, *Perry*, 1811; not *Lam.* *Bul. hæmastomus.*
Strophocheilus, sp. *Spix.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Lamk.*, *Férus.* *Bul. ovatus.*
Strophocheilus, *Spix.* *Partula*, sp. *Férus.* *Voluta*, sp. *Dillw.*
Bulimus, sp. *Brug.* *H. pudica.*
Gonyostomus, *Beck*, 1837. *Gonyostoma*, *Swains.* 1840. *Pupa*, sp. *Gray.* *Cochlogena*, sp. *Férus.* *Hel. gonyostoma.*
Odontostomus, *Beck*, 1837. *Cochlodina*, sp. *Férus.* *Pupa*, sp. *Menke.* *Hel. gargantula.*
Auricula, sp. *Lea.* *Aur. fuscagula.*
Clausilia, sp. *Spix.* *Pupa*, sp. *Wagner.* *Claus. exesa.*
Scarabus, sp. *Menke.* *Scar. labrosa.*
Stenostoma, *Spix.* *Pelekocheilus*, sp. *Beck.* *St. Paru.*
Caprella, *Guild.* 1825; not *Lamk.* *Pelekocheilus*, *Guild.* *Pelekocheilus*, *Beck.* *Carychium*, *Leach*, 1817; not *Müller.* *Auricula*, sp. *Lam.* *Voluta auris Selini.*
Auricula, *Swains.* 1840. *Auricula*, sp. *Lamk.* *Pelekocheilus*, sp. *Beck.* *Pupa*, sp. *Gray.* *Bulimus auris Selini.*
Ostomus, *Beck*, 1837. *Auricula*, sp. *Wagner.* *Auris*, sp. *Spix.* *Stomatoides*, *Férus.* *Auris signata.*

- Stenostoma, *Spix.* Otostomus, sp. *Beck.* Auricula, sp. *Lam.*,
Swains. Bulimus, sp. *Brug.* Pupa, sp. *Gray.* Auricula Le-
 poris.
 Navicula, *Spix.* Otostomus, sp. *Beck.* Helicogena, sp. *Moricd.*
 Nav. fasciata.
 Pachyotus, *Beck.* Voluta, sp. *Chemn.* Pupa, sp. *Gray.* Coch-
 logena, sp. *Férus.* Vol. auris vulpina.
 Auris, *Spix.* Bulimus, *Swains.* Bulimus, sp. *Sow.* Pachyotus, sp.
Beck. Bul. melanostomus.
 Placostylus, *Beck.* 1837. Auricula, sp. *Lamk.* Bulimus, sp.
Brug. Cochlogena, sp. *Férus.* Vol. australis.
 467. Partula, *Férus.* Limax, *Martyn.* Partulus, *Beck.* 1837. Vo-
 luta, sp. *Chemn.* Helix, sp. *Dillw.*, Quoy & Gaim. Limax
 faba.
 468. Zua, *Leach MSS.* 1819; *Gray.* 1840. Bulimus, sp. *Brug.*
 Achatina, sp. *Menke.* Cionella, sp. *Jeffreys.* *Beck.* Helix
 lubrica.
 Ageca, *Leach MSS.* 1819; *Fleming.* 1828; *Gray.* Pupa, sp.
Menke. Cochlodonta, sp. *Férus.* Cionella, sp. *Jeffreys.* Ca-
 rynchium, sp. *Pfeiffer.* *Jeffreys.* Turbo tridens.
 ? Pegea, *Risso.* 1836 (jun. ?). P. carnea.
 ? Crenea, *Risso.* 1826. Cr. vitrea.
 469. ? Tornatellina, *Beck.* 1837. Torn. clausa.
 Strombilus, *Alton.* 1839. St. turritus.
 Elasmatina, *Petit.* 1843. E. subulatus.
 470. Bulimulus, *Leach MSS.*; *Risso.* 1826. Buliminus, sp. *Beck.*
 Bulimus, sp. *Lam.* Cochlogena, sp. *Férus.*, *D'Orb.* Zebrina,
Held. 1837. Helix detrita.
 Bulimulus, *Guild.*, *Swains.* Bulimus, sp. *Beck.* Bul. stramineus.
 Stenostoma, *Spix.* Bulimus, sp. *Spix.* Bulimulus, sp. *Beck.*
 St. Capueira.
 Buliminus, *Ehrenb.*, *Beck.* Pupa, sp. *Lamk.* Pupa labrosa.
 Buliminus, sp. *Beck.* Bulimus proteus.
 Ena, *Leach MSS.* 1819; *Gray.* Mendigera, *Held.* 1837. Buli-
 mus, sp. *Lamk.* Bul. montanus.
 Brephulus, *Beck.* 1837. Pupa, sp. *Lam.* Bulimus, sp. *Menke.*
 Bul. fasciolatus.
 Chondrus α , *Cuvier.* 1817. Pupa, sp. *Lamk.* Brephulus, sp. *Beck.*
 Bul. zebra.
 Clausilia, sp. *Blainv.* Pupa, sp. *Lam.* Brephulus, sp. *Beck.* Bul.
 Tournafortii.
 Mastus, *Beck.* Pupa, sp. *Menke.* Helix Pupa.
 Cyliindrus, *Fitz.* Pupa, sp. *Lamk.* Mastus, sp. ? *Beck.* Pupa
 obtusa.
 Macroceramus, *Guild.*, *Beck.* Leptospira, *Swains.* 1840. Coch-
 lodina, sp. *Férus.* Bul. signatus.
 Elisma, *Leach MSS.* 1819; Longæva, *Megerle.*; *Menke.* 1830.
 Cochlicella, *Férus.*; *Risso.* 1826. Cochlicellus, *Beck.* Turbo,
 sp. *Penn.* Bulimus, sp. *Drap.* Helix acuta.

- Peristoma, *Krynicky*, 184 ? *P. merdueniana*.
 Remina, *Risso*, 1826. *Bulinus*, sp. *Brug.* *Obeliscus*, sp. *Beck.*
Cochlicella, sp. *Férus.* *Orbitina*, *Risso*, 1826 ; very young.
Helix decollata.
 Columna, *Spix.* *Obeliscus*, sp. *Beck*, 1837. *Cochlicella*, sp. *Férus.* *Helix calcarea*.
Obeliscus, *Beck*, 1837. *Helix obtusatus*.
Plectostylus, *Beck*, 1837. *Cochlostyla*, sp. *Férus.* *Achatina*, sp. *Lesson.* *Bul. peruvianus*.
Orthaliscus, *Beck*, 1837. *Achatina*, *Spix.* *Bulinus*, sp. *Brug.*
Cochlostyla, sp. *Férus.* *Helix Sultana*.
Achatina, *Swains.* *Orthaliscus*, sp. *Beck*, 1837. *Ach. melano-*
stoma.
Limicolaria, *Schum.* 1817. *Limicolarius*, *Beck*, 1837. *Bulla*, sp. *Chemn.* *Buccinum*, sp. *Müller.* *Cochlogena*, sp. *Férus.* *Bucc. flammeum*.
 471. Pupa, *Lamk.* 1801 ; *Montf.* 1810 ; *Schum.* 1817. *Cochlodonta*, sp. *Férus.* *Odostomia*, sp. *Flem.* *Bulinus*, sp. *Brug.* *Turbo uva*.
 Pupa, *Swains.* 1840. *Bulinus*, sp. *Brug.* *Turbo mumia*.
Gibbus, *Montf.* 1810. *Bulinus*, sp. *Brug.* *Gibbulina*, sp. *Beck.*
Hel. Lyonetiana.
Gonidomus, *Swains.* 1840. *Gibbulina*, sp. *Beck*, 1837. *Hel. Pagoda*.
Otala β , *Schum.* 1817. *Plicadomus*, *Swains.* 1840. *Gibbulina*, sp. *Beck*, 1837. *Hel. sulcata*.
Gonospira, *Swains.* 1840. *Gibbulina*, sp. *Beck*, 1837. *Hel. palanga*.
Gibbulina, sp. *Beck*, 1837. *H. infundibuliformis*.
 Pupilla, *Leach MSS.* 1819. Pupilla, sp. *Beck.* *Bulinus*, sp. *Brug.* Pupa, sp. *Drap.* *Jaminia*, sp. *Risso*, 1826. *Alæa*, sp. *Jeffr.* 1820. *Torquatella*, *Held.* 1837. *Eruca*, sp. *Swains.* *Turbo muscorum*.
Orcula, *Held.* 1837. *Eruca*, *Swains.* 1840. Pupilla, sp. *Beck.* Pupa, sp. *Drap.* Pupa *dolium*.
Lauria, *Gray*, 1840. *Eruca*, sp. *Swains.* 1840. Pupilla, sp. *Beck.* Pupa, sp. *Drap.* *Jaminia*, sp. *Risso.* Pupa *umbilicata*.
 472. *Vertigo*, *Müller*, 1774. Pupilla, *Swains.* 1840. *Jaminia*, sp. *Risso.* Pupa, sp. *Drap.* *Vert. pusilla*.
Isthmia, *Gray*, 1840. *Vertigo*, sp. *Férus.* *Alæa*, sp. *Jeffreys*, 1820. *Vert. nitida*.
Alæa, sp. *Jeffreys*, 1820 ; *Beck.* *Vertigo*, *Leach*, 1819. Pupa, sp. *Nilsson.* *Alæa palustris*.
Jaminia, sp. *Risso*, 1826. *J. heterostropha*.
 ? *Saraphia*, *Risso*, 1826. *S. uniplicata*.
 473. *Torquilla*, *Studer*, *Beck.* *Abida*, *Leach MSS.* 1819. *Bulinus*, sp. *Brug.* Pupa, sp. *Lamk.* *Chondrus*, sp. *Hartm.* *Chondrus* β , *Cuv.* 1817. *Jaminia*, sp. *Risso.* *Vertigo*, sp. *Turton.* *Granaria*, *Held.* 1837. Pupilla, sp. *Swains.* Pupa *Secale*.
Clausilia, sp. *Risso*, 1826 ; not *Lamk.* Pupa, sp. *Lamk.* Pupa *cinerea*.

- Gonodon, *Held*. 1837. Chondrula, *Beck*. Chondrus α , sp. *Cuv*.
1817. Jaminia, sp. *Risso*. Bulimus, sp. *Brug*. Pupa, sp.
Lamk. P. tridens.
- Cyclodontina, *Beck*, 1837. Helix Draparnaldi.
- Clausilia, *Spix*; not *Lamk*. Cyclodontina, sp. *Beck*. Pupa, sp.
Wagn. Cl. pupoides.
- Macrodonates, *Swains*. 1840. Cyclodontina, sp. *Beck*. H. Sowerbyana.
- Vertigo, sp. *Férus*. Cyclodontina, sp. *Beck*. V. ovularis.
- Odostomia, *Say*, 1817. Pupa, *Guild*. O. corticaria.
474. Megaspira, *Lea*, 1834; *Jay*. Pyrgelix, *Beck*, 1837. Pupa, sp.
Spix. Macrospira, "*Lea*," *Swains*. 1840. Pupa elata.
475. Clausilia, *Drap*. 1805. Volvulus, sp. *Oken*. Odostomia, sp.
Flem. Marpessa, *Gray*, 1821. Oxystrombus, sp. *Klein*. Helix,
sp. *Linn*. Pupa, sp. *Humph. & Drap*. Strombiformis, sp. *Da Costa*.
Bulimus, sp. *Brug*. Cerion, sp. *Bolten*. Turbo bidens.
Iphigenia, *Gray*, 1821, 1840; not *Schum*. 1817. Clausilia, sp.
Drap. Odostomia, sp. *Flem*. Turbo biplicatus.
- Glischri, *Studer*, 1820.
- Stomodonta, *Mermet*, 1840.
- Clausilina, *Ehrenb*. 1831. C. tuba paradisea.
476. Balea, *Prideaux*; *Gray*, 1824. Balia, *Swains*. 1840. Eruca,
sp. *Swains*. 1840. Odostomia, sp. *Flem*. Pupa, sp. *Drap*.
Anomala, *Férus*. Fusulus, *Fitz*. Turbo perversa.
477. Brachypus, *Guild*. 1829; not *Swains*. Cochlodina, sp. *Férus*.
Brachypodella, sp. *Beck*, 1837. Cylindrella, sp. *Pfeiffer*, 1840;
not *Swains*. Siphonostoma, *Swains*. 1840. Pupa, sp. *D'Orb*.
Tracheloides, *Férus*. Helix antiperversa.
- Clausilia, sp. *Lamk*. Cochlodina, sp. *Férus*. Turbo, sp. *Wood*.
Claus. collaris.
- Urocoptis, *Beck*. Pupa, sp. *Gray*. Cyclostoma, sp. *Desh*. Turbo
cylindrus.
- Clausilia, sp. *Lamk*. Urocoptis, sp. *Beck*. Claus. truncatula.
- Tortulosa, *Urocoptis*, sp. *Beck*. Turbo tortuosus.
- Apoma, *Beck*, 1837. Pupa, sp. *Gray*. Cochlodina, sp. *Férus*.
Turbo elongatus.

ACHATINANA.

478. Achatina, *Lam*. 1801. Bulla, sp. *Linn*. Cochlitoma β , *Férus*.
Bulimus, sp. *Brug*. Buccinum, sp. *Müller*. Bulla Achatina.
Achatinus, *Montf*. 1810; *Schum*. 1817. Bulimus, sp. *Perry*.
Bulla zebra.
- Achatina, *Swains*. 1840. Ach. marginata.
479. Columna, *Perry*, 1811; *Schum*. 1817; *Beck*. Cochlicopa, sp.
Férus. Lymnea, sp. *Lam*. Buccinum, sp. *Müller*. Bulimus,
sp. *Brug*. Helix Columna.
480. Subulina, *Beck*, 1837. Macrospira, *Guild*.; *Swains*. 1840, p. 335

- (not p. 176). *Bulimus*, sp. *Lamk.* *Cochlicopa*, sp. *Férus.* *Achatina*, sp. *Turton.* *Cionella*, sp. *Jeffreys.* "Chionella," *Swains.* *Melania*, sp. *Rüppell.* *Helix octona.*
481. *Acicula*, *Risso*, 1826 ; *Beck, Gray.* ? *Columna*, *Chr. & Jans.* *Buccinum*, sp. *Müller.* *Helix*, sp. *Gmel.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Achena*, sp. *Lam.* *Cochlicopa*, sp. *Férus.* *Cionella*, sp. *Jeffreys.* *Bucc. acicula.*
Columna, sp. *Chr. & Jans.* *Col. miliaris.*
482. *Leptinaria*, *Beck*, 1837. *Cochlicopa*, sp. *Férus.* *Coch. unilamellata.*
483. *Ferussacia*, *Risso*, 1826. *Vidiantius*, *Risso*, 1826, *Jun.* *Cionella*, sp. *Jeffreys, Beck.* *Physa*, sp. *Drap.* *Cochlicopa*, sp. *Férus.* *Achatina*, sp. *Michaud.* *Pupa*, sp. *Costa.* *Helix foliculus.*
484. *Liguus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Cochlitoma* α , *Férus.* *Chersina*, *Beck*, 1837. *Chersina*, sp. *Humph.* *Bulla*, sp. *Linn.* *Buccinum*, sp. *Müller.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Achatina*, sp. *Lam.* *Bulla virginea.*
485. *Oleacina*, *Bolten*, 1798. *Oleac.* — ?
Polyphemus, *Montf.* 1810. *Glandina*, *Schum.* 1817. *Cochlycopa*, *Swains.* 1840. *Cochlicopa* α , *Férus.* *Buccinum*, sp. *Müller.* *Bulla*, sp. *Chemn.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Bulla glans.* *Strombus*, sp. *Gmelin.* *Achatina*, sp. *Brod.* *Buccinum*, sp. *Müller.* *Bucc. striatum.*
Voluta, sp. *Walch.* *Polyphemus*, sp. *Chr. & Jans.* *Vol. leucozonias.*
Polyphemus, *Say.* *Glandina*, *Say.* *Cochl. rosea.*
486. *Halia*, *Risso*, 1826 ; not *Dupont* nor *Macgill.* *Bulla*, sp. *Brocchi.* *Cochlicopa* α , sp. *Férus.* *Bulla helicoides.*
Priamus, *Beck*, 1837. *Ampulla*, sp. *Bolten.* *Buccinum*, sp. *Chemn.* *Bulla*, sp. *Gmelin.* *Cochlicopa* α , sp. *Férus.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Helix Priamus.*
487. *Helicteres*, *Férus.* 1819 ; *Beck*, 1837 ; not *Linn.* *Achatinella*, sp. *Green.* *Helix vulpina.*
Achatinella, *Swains.* 1828. *Turbo*, sp. *Chemn.* *Monodonta*, sp. *Lamk.* *Achatina*, sp. *Gray.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Menke.* *Helicteres*, sp. *Férus., Beck.* *Turbo lugubris.*

Fam. III. VERONICELLIDÆ.

488. *Veronicella*, *Blainv.* 1817 ; *D'Orb.* *Vaginulus*, *Férus.* 1821. *Veronicellus*, *Férus., Menke.* *Onchidium* H, *Blainv.* 1825. *Vaginula*, *Latr., Swains.* *Limax nudus*, *Sloane*, 1725. *Veron. lævis.*
Eumele, *Rafinesque.* *Limax* D, *Blainv.* 1825. *Eum. nebulosus.*

Fam. IV. ONCHIDIADÆ.

489. *Onchidium*, *Buchan*, 1800 ; *Lamk.* 1801. *Onchidium* β , *Blainv.* 1825. *Oncidium*, *Agass.* *Onchidia*, *Swains.* *O. Typhæ.*
490. *Buchannia*, *Lesson*, 1830.
491. *Peronia*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Onchidium*, *Cuvier*, 1805. *Onchis*, sp. *Férus.* 1821. *Oncis*, *Herrm.* *Oncus*, *Agass.* *Onch. Peronii.*

Fam. V. AURICULIDÆ.

492. *Auricula*, *Lam.* 1799, 1801 ; *Schum.* 1817. *Otis*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Marsyas*, *Oken*, 1818. *Geovula*, *Swains.* 1840. *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Ellobium*, *Bolten.* *Aur. Midæ.*
Auriculus, *Montf.* 1810. *A. Judæ.*
493. *Melampus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Melampa*, *Schweiger.* *Conovule*, *Lam.* 1812. *Conovulus*, *Lamk., Beck.* *Conovula*, *Latr.* *Conovulum*, *Sow.* *Pedipes c*, *Blainv.* *Rhodostoma*, *Swains.* 1840. *Vol. coniformis.*
Melampus, *Say ; Beck*, 1837, not *Montf.* *Conovulus*, sp. *Gray.* *Mel. lineatus.*
494. *Cassidula*, *Férus. ; Beck*, 1837. *Sidula*, *Gray*, 1840. *Limax*, sp. *Martyn.* *V. auris felis.*
Lirator, *Beck*, 1837. *L. multisulcatus.*
Tralia, *Gray*, 1840. *Auricula*, sp. *Férus.* *Pythia*, sp. *Beck.* *Melampa*, *Schweiger.* *V. pusilla.*
Melampus, *Lowe*, not *Montf.* *Mel. æqualis.*
Detracia, *Gray*, 1840. *Tornatella*, sp. *Férus.* *Vol. bullæoides.*
495. *Pedipes*, *Adans.* 1757 ; *Blainv.* 1825. *Polydonta*, sp. *Fischer.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Tornatella*, sp. *Lamk.* *P. afra.*
496. *Marinula*, *King*, 1835. *Rhodostoma*, sp. *Swains.* 1840. *Pythia*, sp. *Beck.* *M. pepita.*
497. *Ophicardelus*, *Beck*, 1837. *Aur. australis.*
498. *Alexia*, *Leach MSS.* 1819. *Ovatella*, *Gray*, 1840 ; not *Bivon.* *Acteon*, sp. *Flem.* *Auricula*, sp. *Lamk.* *Pythia*, *Gray*, 1821 ; *Beck*, not *Schum.* *Jaminia*, *Brown*, not *Risso.* *Vol. denticulata.* *Carychium*, sp. *Michel.* *Aur. personata.*
499. *Leucomia*, *Gray*, 1840. *Volvaria*, sp. *Flem.* *Voluta alba.* *Jaminea*, *Leach MSS.* *Vol. bidentata.* *Ovatilla*, sp. *Bivon*, 1832. *Ovat. bidentata.*
500. *Scarabus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Phytia*, *Schum.* 1817. *Polydonta*, *Fischer, Beck.* *Sc. imbrium.*
Melanopsis, *Bosc.* *Strigula*, *Perry*, 1811.
501. *Carychium*, *Müller*, 1774. *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Odostomia*, sp. *Flem.* *Auricula*, sp. *Drap.* *Auricella*, *Jurine, Hartm.* 1821. *Car. minimum.*

502. *Acmea*, *Hartm.* 1821. *Acme*, *Hartm.* 1821. *Carychium*, sp. *Flem.* *Cyclostoma*, sp. *Férus.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Turton.* *Turbo*, sp. *Montag.* *Auricula*, sp. *Drap.* *Acicula*, *Hartm.* *Carychium*, *Studer.* *Turbo fuscus.*

Fam. VI. LIMNÆADÆ.

LIMNÆINA.

503. *Lymnæa*, *Lam.* 1801. *Limnea*, *Flem.* *Limneus*, *Drap.* *Limnæus*, *Oken*, *Rossm.* *Lymnus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Lymnæa*, *Blainv.* *Limnea*, *Swains.* 1840. *Lymnia*, *Swains.* 1837. *Lymnophysa*, *Fitz.* *Lymnula*, *Rafin.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Scopoli*, 1771. *Vesica*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Buccinum*, sp. *Müller.* *Helix*, sp. *Linn.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Helix stagnalis.*
Leptolimnea, *Swains.* 1840. *L. elongata.*
Radix, *Montf.* 1810. *Lymnæa* β , *Schum.* *Gulnaria*, *Leach* MSS. 1819; *Beck*, 1837. *H. auricularia.*
 ? *Espiphylla*, *Rafin.* 1819.
 ? *Clymenis*, *Rafin.* 1819.
 ? *Leptoxis*, *Rafin.* 1819.
 ? *Lomastoma*, *Rafin.* 1819.
 ? *Eutrema*, *Rafin.* 1819.
Omphiscola, *Rafin.*, *Beck.* *Stagnicola*, sp. *Leach.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Poiret.* *Bucc. glabrum.*
Limnophysa, *Fitz.*, *Beck.* *Galba*, *Schrank.* *Lymnea*, sp. *Lam.* *Stagnicola*, sp. *Leach.* *Bucc. palustre.*
504. *Chilina*, *Gray*, *D'Orb.* *Limnea*, sp. *D'Orb.* *Dombeya*, *D'Orb.* *Conovula*, sp. *Lam.* *Auricula*, sp. *Férus.* *Otis*, sp. *Humph.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Bul. Dombeyanus.*
505. *Amplipeplea*, *Nilsson*, 1822. *Myxas*, *Leach* MSS. 1819. *Buccinum*, sp. *Müller.* *Limneus*, sp. *Drap.* "Mexas," *Say.* *Lutea*, *Brown*, 1827. *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Hel. glutinosa.*
506. *Bulinus*, *Adans.* 1757. *Bullinus*, *Oken*, 1815. *Bul. —?*
Physa, *Drap.*; *Lam.* 1812. *Planorbis*, sp. *Müller.* *Bulimus*, sp. *Brug.* *Physa*, *Risso*, 1826. *Anisus*, *Studer.* *Rivicola*, *Fitz.* *Bulla fontinalis.*
507. *Aplexa*, *Flem.* 1824; *Beck.* *Nauta*, *Leach* MSS. 1819. *Myxas*, "Leach," *Guild.* *Physa*, *Fitz.* *Limnea*, sp. *Sow.* *Bulla hypnorum.*
Diastrophia, *Guild.*, *Gray.* *Ph. Guildingii.*
Isidora, *Ehrenb.* 1831; *Beck.* *Ph. truncata.*
Camptoceras, *Benson*, 1834. *C. terebra.*

CORETINA.

508. *Coretus*, *Adans.* 1757. *Planorbis*, sp. *Guetard?*, *Müller.* *Planorbis*, *Geoff.*, *Montf.*; not *Lam.* 1801. *Vortex*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Helix cornea.*
Anisus, *Fitz.*, *Studer.* *Spirorbis*, *Swains.* 1840. *H. spirorbis.*

Helisoma, *Swains.* 1840. *H. complanata*.
Nautilus, sp. *Linn.* *Turbo*, sp. *Linn.* *Turbo nautilus*.
Anisus, *Beck.* *Pl. olivaceus*.
Polygyrus, *Beck*, 1837. *Helix contortus*.
Dentatus, *Beck*, 1837. *Plan. armatus*.

509. *Segmentina*, *Flem.* 1824. *Hemithalamus*, *Leach MSS.* 1819.
Segmentaria, *Swains.* 1840. *Nautilus*, sp. *Lightf.* *Planorbis*,
 sp. *Müller.* *Naut. lacustris*.
Discus, *Haldemann*, 1840; not *Fitz.* 1833, nor *King*, 1844.
 D. — ?

ANCYLINA.

510. *Ancylus*, *Geoff.* 1767; *Müller*, 1774. *Bullinus*, sp. *Oken*, 1815.
Ansulus, *Herrm.* 1846. *Patella*, sp. *Linn.* *Pat. fluviatilis*.
Calyptra, sp. *Klein.* *Crepidula*, sp. *Flem.* *Acroloxus*, *Beck*, 1837.
Velletia, *Gray*, 1840. *Ancylus*, sp. *Müller*, 1774. *Pat. oblonga*.
Ancylus, *Guild.* 1828. *Ancy.* — ?

Fam. VII. AMPHIBOLIDÆ.

511. *Amphibola*, *Schum.* 1817. *Ampullacera*, *Quoy & Gaim.* 1832.
Thalicera, "Quoy," *Swains.* 1840. *Ampullarina*, *Sow.*, not
Blainv. *Amph. australis*.
Paludina, sp. *Sow.* *Pal. australis*.

Fam. VIII. SIPHONARIADÆ.

512. *Siphonaria*, *Sow.*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Lepas* (Mouret), *Adans.* 1757.
Mouretia (*Gray*), *Sow.* 1835. *Muretia*, "Sow.," *D'Orb.* *Pa-*
tella (juniore), *Rang.* *Liria*, *Gray MSS.* 1824. *Siph. siph.*

Fam. IX. GADINIADÆ.

513. *Gadinia*, *Gray*, 1824. *Lepas gadin*, *Adans.* 1757. *Gad. afra*.
Mouretia, *Sow.* 1835. *Mour. peruviana*.
Pileopsis, sp. *Payr.* 1836. *Clypeus*, *Scacchi*, 1836; not *Brod.*
Patella, sp. *Philippi.* *Acmæa*, sp.? *Philippi.* *Pat. Garnoti*.

Fam. X. CYCLOPHORIDÆ.

514. *Cyclostomus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Cyclostome*, *Lam.* 1812 (not 1801),
 not *Schum.* 1817. *Cyclostoma*, sp. *Drap.* *Turbo elegans*.
 515. *Licina*, *Browne*, 1756. *Cyclostoma*, sp. *Lam. E.M.* *Cyclostoma*,
Swains. 1840, not *Lam.* 1801. *Nerita*, sp. *Müller.* *Annularia* β,
Schum. 1817. *Turbo labea*.
Cistula, *Humph.* 1797. *Cist. fimbriata*.
 516. *Poteria*, *Gray*, 1840.
 517. *Leonia*, *Gray*, 1840.

518. ? *Lituus*, *Martyn*, 1784; *Humph.* 1797; not *Breyn.* 1732. *L. brevis*.
519. *Cyclophorus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Cyclophora*, *Swains.* 1840. *Annularia* α , *Schum.* 1817.
520. *Cyclotus*, *Guild.*, *Swains.* 1840. *Cycl. planorbutus*.
521. *Myxostoma*, *Troschel*, 1847. *Cyc. Petiverianus*.
522. *Pterocyclos*, *Benson*, 1835. *Spiraculum*, *Pearson*, 1835. *Pt. bilabiatus*.
523. *Farcimen*, *Troschel*, 1847. *Cycl. Torta*.
524. *Megalomastoma*, *Guild.*, *Swains.* 1840. *Cyclos. flavulum*.
525. *Realia*, *Gray*, 1840. *R.* — ? n. s.
526. *Callia*, *Gray*, 1840; 1844, 72. *C.* — ? n. s.
527. *Pupina*, *Vignard*, 1829?; *Gray*, 1844. *Pupina Keraudrenii*.
Moulinsia, *Grateloup*, 1840. *Pupina*, sp. *G. Sow.* 1841. *M. Nunezii*.
528. *Registoma*, *Hasselt*, 1824. *Reg. vitreum*.
529. *Pomatias*, *Hartm.* 1821. *Cyclostoma*, sp. *Lam.* *Cy. patula*.
530. ? *Ferussina*, *Grateloup*, 1826. *Ferussacia*, *Lefroy*, 1828; not *Risso*, 1826. *Strophostoma*, *Desh.* 1827. *Anastoma*, sp. — ?
F. anastomæformis.

Fam. XI. OLIGYRADÆ.

531. *Oligyra*, *Say*, 183 ? *Helicina* β , *Blainv.* 1825. *O. orbiculata*.
Helicina, *Lam.* 1822 (not 1801); not *Montf.* *Hel. neritella*.
Pachystoma, *Swains.* 1840. *P. occidentalis*.
Trochatella, *Swains.* 1840. *H. pulchella*.
Ampullina, *Blainv.* 1825. *A. striata*.
Oligyra, *Swains.* 1840. *H. rhodostoma*.
532. *Lucidella*, *Swains.* 1840. *H. aureola*.
Helix, sp. *Férus*. *Helicina*, sp. *Gray*.
533. *Alcadia*, *Gray*, 1840. *Helicina*, *Swains.* 1840. *H. major*.

Fam. XII. PROSERPINIDÆ.

534. *Proserpina*, *Gray*, 1840 (*Procerpena misprint*). *Odontostoma*,
D'Orb. 1842. *P. linguifera*.

Class II. CONCHIFERA.

Order I. PHYLLOPODA.

Fam. I. VENERIDÆ.

MERETRICINA.

535. *Dosinia*, *Scopoli*, 1771. *Chama* (Dosin), *Adans.* Venus — ?
Arthemis and *Arthemiderma*, *Poli*, 1791 (*Artemis*, *Gray*, *Forbes*).
Orbiculus b, *Megerle*, 1811. *Exoleta*, *Brown*, 1827. *Asa*, *Leach*,
 1819. Venus β , *Schum.* 1817. *Circompholos*, *Klein.* Venus
exoleta.
Arctoë, *Risso*, 1826. *Arct. nitidissima*.
Lucina, sp. *Lam.* 1818. *Cytherea*, sp. *Macgill.* *Artemis*, sp.
Reclus. *Mysia*, sp. *King.* V. undata.
536. *Meretrix*, *Lam.* 1801. *Cytherea*, *Lam.* 1818; *Schum.* 1817;
Gray, 1838. *Cytheree*, *Lam.* 1812. *Callista*, sp. *Poli.* Venus
Meretrix.
537. *Cuneus*, *Megerle*, 1811; not *Dacosta.* *Meroë*, *Schum.* 1817;
Gray, 1838. Venus *Meroë*.
538. *Grateloupia*, *Desmoul.* 1828; *Gray*, 1838. *Gratelupia*, *Pol. &*
Mich. *Donax irregularis*.
539. *Trigona*, *Megerle*, 1811; *Schum.* 1817; *Gray*, 1838. Venus
mactroides.
Trigona, *Megerle*, 1811. Venus *donacina*.
540. *Dione.* Venus, *Megerle*, 1811; *Schum.* 1817. *Cytherea*, sp.
Lam. 1818. *Chione*, sp. *Gray*, 1838; not *Megerle.* Venus
Dione.
Chione, *Gray*, 1838. *Callista* and *Callistoderma*, sp. *Poli*, 1795.
Cytherea, sp. *Swains.* 1840. Venus *Chione*.
541. *Circe*, *Schum.* 1817. *Cytherea*, sp. *Lamk.* Venus *scripta*.
542. Venus, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801. *Dosina*, *Gray*, 1838. *Clausina*, sp.
Brown, 1827; not *Jeffreys.* *Callista* and *Callistoderma*, sp.
Poli, 1795. Venus *verrucosa*.
 Venus, sp. *Swains.* 1840, 372. V. *puerpera*.

VENUSINA.

543. *Mercenaria*, *Schum.* 1817. Venus, sp. *Lam.* Venus *Mercenaria*.
544. *Anomalocardia*, *Schum.* 1817. Venus *m* (*Triquetra*), *Blainv.*
 1825. Venus *flexuosa*.
545. *Cyprina*, *Lam.* 1818. *Cyprine*, *Lam.* 1812. *Arctica*, *Schum.*
 1817. Venus *Islandica*.
546. *Chione*, *Megerle*, 1811; not *Gray*, 1838. Venus, sp. *Linn. &*
Lam. Venus *Dysera*.

- Chione, *Megerle*, 1811. Callista and Callistoderma, sp. *Poli*.
 Ortygia, *Brown*, 1827. Venus gallina.
 Timoclea, *Leach MSS.* 1819; *Brown*, 1827. Venus ovata.
 Antigone *Schum.* 1817. Venus cancellata.
547. Tapes, *Megerle*, 1811. Callista and Callistoderma, sp. *Poli*, 1795.
 Venus litteratus.
 Pullastra, sp. *Sow.* Tapes, sp. *Schum.* 1817. Capsa, sp. *Leach*,
 1817; not *Lam.* V. Pullastræ.
548. Rupellaria, *Bellev.* 1802. Rupellare, *Lam.* 1812. Venerupis,
Lam. 1818; *Turton*, 1822. Venus β . (Ruperelle), *Blainv.* 1825.
 Venus perforans.
 Irus, *Oken*, 1815. Capsa, sp. *Leach*, 1819. Petricola, sp. *Turton*,
 1822; *D'Orb.* Venerupes, *Swains.* 1840. Donax Irus.
 Venus, sp. *Olivi.* Venus Lithophagus.
 ? Petricola, *Lam.* 1810. Petr. sulcata.
549. Clementia, *Gray*, 1840. Venus papyracea, *Gray in Wood Supp.*
 f. 8.
- 549*. Glauconome, *Gray*, 1829. G. chinensis.
550. Capsa, *Lam.* 1801 (not 1818). Capsula, *Schum.* 1817. Sanguinolaria, sp. *Lam.* 1818. Solen β , *Megerle*, 1811. Psammobia, sp. *Turton*, 1822; *Sow.* Venus deflorata.
551. Petricola, *Lam.* 1801; sp. 1818. Venus, sp. *Retzius.* Venus
 Lithophagus.
 Petricola, sp. *Lam.* 1801 & 1818. Pet. striata.
 Gastrana α , *Schum.* 1817. Tellina guineaica.
 Gastrana β , *Schum.* 1817. Corbula, sp. *Brug.* Venus monstrosa.
 Psammobia, sp. *Lam.* 1818. Tellina fragilis.
 ? Choristodon, *Jonas.* Ch. typicum.
 —? Mysia, sp. *Leach.*

Fam. II. CORBICULADÆ.

552. Corbicula, *Megerle*, 1811. Cyclas, sp. *Lam.* 1801. Cyrena α ,
 sp. *Lam.* 1818; from *Chemn.* vi. f. 320. Corb. fluminalis.
 Cyclas, *Schum.* 1817. ? Cyrena α , sp. *Lam.* Cyc. lævigata.
 Cyprina, sp. *Lesson*, 1830; not *Lam.* Cyrena α , sp. *Lam.* 1818.
 Cyrena violacea.
553. Cyrena β , *Lam.* 1818. Geloina, *Gray*, 1844, 75. Cyr. zeylanica.
 Cyrena, *Sow.* Cyr. sumatrensis.
 Cyclas, *Bosc.* Cyc. carolinensis.
554. Velorita, *Gray*, 1844, 75. Cyrena, sp. *Gray.* Cyr. cyprinoides.
555. Sphærium, *Scopoli*, 1777. Nux, *Humph.* 1797. Cyclas, sp.
Lam. 1801. Cyclas, *Lam.* 1818. Cornea, *Megerle*, 1811.
 Tellina cornea.
556. Pisum, *Megerle*, 1811; not *Linn.* Pisidium, *Pfeiffer.* Pera,

Leach MSS. 1819; *Gray*. *Euglesia*, *Leach MSS.* 1820. *Cardium*, sp. *Poli*. *Tellina amnica*.
Galileja, *Costa*, 1846. *Cyclas fontinalis*.

Fam. III. CARDIADÆ.

557. *Cardium*, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801; *Megerle*, 1811; *Swains.* 1840. *Cerastes* and *Cerastodermi*, sp. *Poli*. *Pectunculus*, *Adans.* *Card. costatum*.
Lævicardium, *Swains.* 1840. *C. lævigatum*.
Lævicardium, sp. *Swains.* 1840. *C. Æolicum*.
Hemicardium, *Swains.* 1840. *C. unedo*.
558. *Cardissa*, *Megerle*, 1811. *Hemicardium*, *Cuvier*, 1817. *Hemicardia*, *Klein*, 1753. "Fragrum and Corculum," *Bolten*, 1778. *Isocardia*, *Oken*, 1817. *Card. Cardissa*.
559. *Aphrodite*, *Lea*; 183? not *Linn.* *Serripes*, *Beck MSS.* *Acardo*, *Swains.* 1840; not *Brug.* nor *Lamk.* *Mactra*, sp. *Don.* *Cardium edentulum*.
Corbula, sp. *Eichwald*, 1838. *Corb. caspia*.
Cardium, sp. *Eichw.* 1838. *Card. protractum*.
Glycimeris, *Eichw.* 1838. *Gly. læviuscula*.
Hypnaxis, *Pander*, 1830. *Monodacna* and *Adacna*, *Eichw.* 1838. *M. — ?*
560. *Papyridea*, *Swains.* 1840. *Card. Soleniforme*.
Papyridea, sp. *Swains.* *Card. ringens*.
561. ? *Cardium*, sp. *Lam.* *Hippopus*, sp. *Sow.* *Pleurorhynchus*, sp. *Swains.* 1840. *Card. avicularia*.

Fam. IV. MACTRADÆ.

562. *Mactra*, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801; *Gray*, 1837. *Callista* and *Callistoderma*, sp. *Poli*, 1791. *Trigonella*, sp. *Dacosta*, 1778; not *Dec.* *Mact. stultorum*.
563. *Schizodesma*, *Gray*, 1837. *Mactra* α , *Schum.* 1817. *M. Spengleri*.
564. *Spisula*, *Gray*, 1837. *Mactra*, sp. *Lam.* *Trigonella*, sp. *Dacosta*, 1778. *M. solida*.
Hemimactra, *Swains.* 1840. *M. gigantea*.
565. *Cypricia*, *Gray*, 1837. *Anatina*, *Schum.* 1817; not *Lam.* *Mactra*, sp. *Spengler*. *Labiosa*, *Schmidt MSS.*; *Moller*, 1832. *Lutraria*, sp. *Lam.*, *Sow.* *Listera*, sp. *Menke*, 1830. *M. anatina*.
566. *Lutraria*, *Lam.* 1799, 1801; *Schum.* 1817; *Gray*, 1837. *Lutricula*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Cultellus*, *Sow.*; not *Schum.* *Mya oblonga*.
Lutraria, *Megerle*, 1811. *Mact. Lutraria*.
Lutraria, sp. *Lam.* *Mact. rugosa*.
567. *Cryptodon*, *Conrad*, 1837; not *Turton*, 1822. *Lutraria*, sp. *Conrad.* *C. Nuttallii*.

568. *Mulinia*, *Gray*, 1837 (*Moulinea*, *Philippi*). *M. lateralis*.
 569. *Gnathodon*, *Gray*, 1837; *Rang.* *Clathodon*, *Sow.* *Clathrodon*,
Conrad. *Rangia*, *Desmoul.* 18 ? *Gn. cuneatus*.
 570. *Anatinella*, *Sow.*; *Desh.* 1835. *A. Sibbaldii*.
 571. ? *Mactrula*, *Risso*, 1826. *M. Trinitea*.

Fam. V. PAPHIADÆ.

572. *Paphia*, *Lam.* 1801. *Crassatella*, sp. *Lam.* 1818. *Erycina*, sp.
Sow. *Mesodesma*, sp. *Desh.* 1835. *Eryx*, *Swains.* 1840; not
Daud. *Paphia glabrata*.
Mesodesma, sp. *Desh.* 1835. *Mya novæ zelandiæ*.
Donacilla, sp. *D'Orb.* *Erycina*, sp. *Brod.* 1832. *E. solenoides*.
Donacilla, *Lam.* 1818. *Donacille*, *Lam.* 1812. *Donacina*, *Blainv.*
Amphidesma, sp. *Lam.* 1818. *Mactra*, sp. *Poli.* *Mesodesma*,
sp. *Desh.* 1830. *Erycina*, sp. *Sow.* *Peronæa* and *Peroneoderma*,
sp. *Poli.* 1791. *Mactra cornea*.
Erycina, sp. *Reclus*, 1844. *Eryc. Deshayii*.
573. *Anapa*, *Gray*, 1844. *Erycina*, sp. *Reclus*, *D'Orb.* *E. Petitiana*.
574. ? *Ervillia*, *Turton*, 1822. *Ervillia*, sp. *Reclus*, 1846. *E. nitens*.

Fam. VI. TELLINIDÆ.

575. *Psammobia*, *Lam.* 1818; *Sow.* *Tellina*, sp. *Linn.* *Gari α*,
Schum. 1817. *Solen*, *Megerle*, 1811. *Peronæa* and *Peroneo-*
derma, sp. *Poli.* *Tellina Gari*.
Azor, *Leach MSS.* 1819. *Solen vespertinus*.
Psammotea, *Lam.* 1818. *Psam. zonalis*.
576. *Gari β*, *Schum.* 1817, 182. *Tellina*, sp. *Spengler & Lamk.* *San-*
guinolaria, sp. *Desh.* *Tellina papyracea*.
? *Scrobicularia β*, *Schum.* 1817. *Tel. angulata*.
577. *Tellina*, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801. *Peronæa*, sp. *Poli.* *Tel. radiata*.
Angulus, *Megerle*, 1811. *Psammotea*, *Lam.* 1818. *Tel. lanceolata*.
Macroma, *Leach*, 1819. *M. tenera*.
Psammotea, *Turton*, 1822. *Tel. solidula*.
Tellinides, *Lam.* 1818. *Tel. timorensis*.
Tellinides, *Sow.* *Tel. roseus*.
Omala, *Schum.* 1817. *T. planata*.
Phylloda, *Schum.* 1817. *T. foliacea*.
578. *Arcopagia*, *Leach*, 1816; *Brown*, 1827. *Tel. crassa*.
Tellina β, *Megerle*, 1811. *Tel. scrobinata*.
Solecurtus, sp. *Gray.* *Psammobia*, sp. *Philippi.* *Arcopagia*, sp.
D'Orb. *S. solida*.
579. *Strigilla*, sp. *Turton*, 1822. *Lucina*, sp. *Lamk.* *Tellina carnaria*.
580. *Semele*, *Schum.* 1817. *Amphidesma*, sp. *Gray*, *Sow.* *Tel. re-*
ticulata.

- Amphidesma, sp. *Lam.* 1818. Tellina, sp. *Brug.* Amph. variegata. Cumingia, *Sow.* 1833. Lavignon, sp. *D'Orb.* C. lamellosa.
581. Arenaria, *Megerle*, 1811; not *Linn.* Scrobicularia α , *Schum.* 1817. Ligula β , sp. *Montag.* 1808. Abra, sp. *Leach MSS.* 1819. Lavignon, *Curier*, 1817. Lavignonus, *Férus.* 1821. Listera, *Turton*, 1822; *Menke*; not *R. Brown.* Lutricola, *Blainv.* Lutraria, *Swains.* 1840. Amphidesma, sp. *Sow.* Lutraria, sp. *Lam.* 1818. Trigonella, *Lovèn*, 1846. Trigonella, sp. *Dacosta*, 1778. Chama calcinella, *Adans.* Mya compressa.
582. Abra, *Leach MSS.* 1817 (fide *Lam.* 1818). Syndosmya, *Reeluz*, 1846; *Lovèn.* Amphidesma, sp. *Lam.* Ligula β , *Montag.* 1808; not *Menke*, 1830. Mactra tenuis.
Abra, *Risso*, 1826. A. fragilis.
Erycina, *Lam.* 1818?; *Philippi*, 1846. Amphidesma, sp. *Lam.*; *Turton*, 1822. Mactra Boysii.
Tellina, sp. *Poli.* T. rubiginosa.
583. Donax, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801. Tellina, *Adans.* 1757. Peronæa, sp. *Poli.* Donax rugosa.
Donax, sp. *Scopoli*, 1777. Don. —?
Capisteria, *Gevers*, 1787. Don. —?
Hecuba, *Schum.* 1817. Donax, *Swains.* Donax, sp. *Lam.* Don. scrotum.
Chion, *Scopoli*, 1777. Don. denticulata.
Latona, *Schum.* 1817. Don. cuneata.
Capsa, sp. *Sow.* D. complanata.
Potamomya, *J. Sow.*; *D'Orb.* A. M.; not *Hinds.*
584. Iphigenia, *Schum.* 1817; not *Gray*, 1821. Capsa, *Lam.* 1818; not 1801. Donacina, *Férus.*; not *Blainv.* Donax, sp. *Gmel.*, *D'Orb.* Don. lævigata.
? Capsa, *Turton*, 1822. Don. castanea.
585. Galathea, *Brug.* 1798; *Lam.* 1812; not *Fab.* Egeria, *Roissy*, 1805; not *Lea*, 1833, nor *Leach*, 1815. Potamophila, *Sow.*; not . Megadesma, *Bowdich*, 18 ?; *Swains.* 1840. Galatæola, *Flem.* 1828. Pectunculus, sp. *Humph.* 1797. Tellina, sp. *Dillw.* Venus, sp. *Born.* Venus reclusa.

Order II. CLADOPODA.

Fam. I. PHOLADIDÆ.

PHOLADINA.

586. Pholas, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801. Ph. costatus.
Barnia, *Leach MSS.* 1819. Barnea, *Risso*, 1826. Ph. candida.
Pholas, *Adans.* 1757. Ph. Tulan.
Pholas, sp. *Montag.* Ph. parva.
587. Dactylina. Pholas, sp. *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1818. Hypogæa and Hypogæoderma, *Poli*, 1791. Ph. Dactylus.
Thovana, *Leach MSS.* 1818. Ph. oblongata.

588. Zirfæa, *Leach*, 1817. *Ph. crispata*.
589. Pholadidea, *Turton*, 1819. Pholadidoidea, "*Goodall*"; *Blainv.* 1825. Pholidæa, "*Leach*"; *Swains.* 1840. Pholas, sp. *Turton.* Phol. papyracea.
590. Talona, *Gray*, 1840. *Teredo clausa*.
591. Xylophaga, *Turton*, 1822. Pholas, sp. *Desh.* 1835. *Xyl. dorsalis*.
592. Jouannetia, *Desmoulin*, 1828. Pholas, sp. *Desh.* 1835. *Jouan. semicaudata*.
593. Martesia, "*Leach*, 1818"; *Blainv.* 1825; *Menke*, 1830. *Mac-tesia*, *Mactresia*, *Gray*, *Agassiz* (misprint). Pholas, *Megerle*, 1811. Pholas D, *Blainv.* *Ph. striatus*.
Martesia, sp. *Leach.* *Mytilus*, sp. *Spengler.* *Myt. lithophagus*.
594. Teredina, *Lam.* 1818. *Fistulana*, *Lam.* *Teredo*, sp. *Sow.* *Tered. personata*.

TEREDINA.

595. Cuphus, *Guettard*, 1772. *Kuphus*, *Gray*, 1840. *Kyphus*, *Agassiz.* *Furcella*, *Oken*, 1815. *Septaria*, *Lam.* 1816. *Clau-saria*, *Menke*, 1828. *Clossonaria*, *Férus.* *Teredo*, sp. *Pallas*, *Home.* *Solen arenaria*, *Humph.* *Serpula*, sp. *Linn.* *Serpula polythalamia*.
596. *Guetera*, *Gray*, *Syn.* 1840. *Fistulana*, sp. *Lam.* 1818. *Fist. corniformis*.
Teredo, *Megerle*, 1811. *Teredo*, sp. *Spengler.* *Fistulana*, sp. *Lam.* 1818. *Teredo clava*.
597. *Xylotrya*, *Leach MSS.* 1817; *Menke*, 1830. *Bankia*, *Gray*, 1840. *Teredo α*, *Schum.* 1817. *Teredo*, sp. *Lam.* 1801; *Turton.* *Teredo β*, *Blainv.* *Teredo bipalmutata*, *Lam.*
598. *Teredo*, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801. *Teredo α*, *Blainv.* *Tered. norvegica*.
Malleolus. *Tered. Malleolus*.

Fam. II. GASTROCHÆNIDÆ.

599. *Penicillus*, *Brug.* 1789; *Lam.* 1801. *Aspergillum*, *Lam.* 1818. *Adaspergillum*, *Menke*, 1830. *Arrosoir*, *Lam.* 1812. *Clepsydra*, *Schum.* 1817. *Aquaria*, *Perry*, 1811. *Arytæna*, *Oken*, 1815. *Solen Phalloides*, *Klein.* *Serpula*, sp. *Dillw.* *Serpula Aquaria*.
600. *Foegia*, *Gray*, 1840. *Aspergillum*, sp. *Lam.* 1818. *Aspergillum novæ zelandiæ*.
601. *Bryopa*, *Gray*, 1840. *Clavagella*, sp. *Sow. & Brod.*; *Philippi.* *Clav. aperta*.
602. *Clavagella*, *Lam.* 1818; *Blainv.* *Clavagelle*, *Lam.* 1812. *Fis-tulana*, sp. *Lam.* *Glycimeris*, sp. *Lam.* (valve only). *Clav. echinata*.

603. *Chæna* α , *Retz.* 1788; *Schum.* 1817. *Fistulana*, *Lam.* 1801; *Megerle*, 1811. *Gastrochæna* β , *Blainv.* 1825. *Ch. munia*.
604. *Gastrochæna*, *Spengler*, 1780. *Gastrochena*, *Swains.* 1840. *Chæna* β , *Retz.* 1788; *Schum.* 1817. *Fistulana*, *Brug.* 1792; *Lam.* 1801. *Roxellana*, *Beller.* *Trapezium*, *Megerle*, 1811. *Fistulana*, sp. *Blainv.* *Pholas*, sp. *Chemn.* ? *Quoyie*, *Desh.* (*E. M.* ii. 247), 1830. *Mya dubia*.

Fam. III. SOLENIDÆ.

605. *Solen*, *Linn.*; *Lamk.* 1801; *Schum.* 1817. *Vagina*, *Megerle*, 1811; *Desmoul.* 1832. *Solen* β . *vagina*, *Blainv.* *Hypogæa*, sp. *Poli.* *Sol. vagina*.
606. *Ensis*, *Schum.* 1817. *Ensatella*, *Swains.* 1840. *Hypogæa*, sp. *Poli.* *Sol. Ensis*.
607. *Pharus*, *Leach*, 1817. *Solecurtus* c , *Blainv.* *Solecurtoides*, *Desmoul.* *Psammobia*, sp. *Turton*, 1822. *Hypogæa*, sp. *Poli.* *Sol. legumen*.
608. *Macha*, *Oken*, 1815. *Solecurtus*, *Desh.* *Solecurtus* β , *Blainv.* 1825. *Chama golar*, *Adans.* *Hypogæa* and *Hypogæoderma*, sp. *Poli.* *Psammobia*, sp. *Turton.* *Solen strigillatus*.
Solen α , *Blainv.* *Sol. cultellus*.
Psammobia, sp. *Turton*, 1822. *Psam. scopulosa*.
609. *Azor*, *Leach MSS.* 1819. *Psammobia*, sp. *Turton.* *Solen antiquatus*.
610. *Sanguinolaria*, *Lam.* 1801; *Sow.* *Lobararia*, *Schum.* 1817; not *Müller.* *Aulus*, *Oken*, 1817. *Soletellina*, *Desm.* 1832. *Psammobia*, sp. *Desh.* *Tellina* and *Solen*, sp. *Gmelin.* *Tellina rosea*.
Sanguinolaria, sp. *Lam.* 1818. *Sol. occidens*.
Psammobia, sp. *Lam.* 1818. *Psam. violacea*.
Psammotea, sp. *Lam.* 1818. *Psammobia*, sp. *Sow.* *Psam. serotina*.
611. *Tagelus*. *Siliquaria*, *Schum.* 1817; not *Brug.* 1789, nor *Lam.* 1801. *Solen* (*tagel*), *Adans.* 1757. *Solecurtus*, sp. *D'Orb.* *Sol. guinensis*.
Novaculina, *Benson*, 1830. *Solecurtus*, sp. *D'Orb.* *N. gangeticus*.
612. *Siliqua*, *Megerle*, 1811. *Leguminaria*, *Schum.* 1817. *Solecurtus*, *Blainv.*; not *Desh.* *Solecurtoides*, sp. *Desmoul.* *Solenocurtis*, *Swains.* 1840. *Machæra*, *Gould.* *Solen*, sp. *Gmelin*, *Say.* *Solen radiatus*.
613. *Cultellus*, *Schum.* 1817; *Desmoul.* 1832. *Solen lacteus*.
614. *Soletellina*, *Blainv.* 1825; *Desmoul.* 1832. *Sanguinolaria*, sp. *Sow.* *Psammobia*, sp. *Desh.* *Solen*, sp. *Chemn.*; *Lam.* 1818. *Solen Diphos*.
615. *Glycimeris*, *Lam.* 1799; not 1801 nor 1812. *Panopea*, *Menard*,

- 1807; *Lam.* 1812. *Ponopia*, *Swains.* 1840. *Chama Glycimeris*, *Aldrov.* *Mya Glycimeris.*
Glycimeris, *Lam.* 1812. *Gl. arctica.*
Pholadomya, sp. *Conrad.* *Ph. abrupta.*
 616. *Cyrtodaria*, *Daud.* 1799; *Oken*, 1815. *Glycimeris*, *Lam.* 1801 & 1812; not 1799, nor *Schum.* 1817. *Mya Siliqua.*

Fam. IV. NUCULIDÆ.

617. *Nucula*, *Lam.* 1801. *Polydonta*, *Megerle*, 1811. *Glycimeris*, sp. *DaCosta.* *Tellina* and *Donax*, sp. *Gmelin.* *Arca*, sp. *Linn.* *Arca Nucleus.*
 618. *Nuculina*, *D'Orb.* 1845. *Nucula*, sp. *Desh.* *Nuc. miliaris.*
 619. *Leda*, *Schum.* 1817; *Lovèn*, 1846. *Lembulus*, *Leach MSS.* 1819. *Nucula*, sp. *Lam.* *Arca pella.*
Lembulus, sp. *Risso*, 1826. *L. Roissianus.*
 620. *Yoldia*, *Moller*, 184 ? *Moldia*, *Gray* (misprint), 1847. *Arca* — ?
Nucula, sp. *Moller.* *Yoldia*, sp. *Lovèn*, 1846. *N. lenticula.*
 — — ?
 621. *Solenella*, *Sow.* 1832. *Malletia*, *Desmoulin*, 1832. *Ctenoconcha*, *Gray*, 1840. *S. Norrisii.*

Fam. V. MYADÆ.

622. *Mya*, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801; *Schum.* 1817. *M. truncata.*
Mya, *Megerle*, 1811. *Mya β*, *Blainv.* *Sphænia*, sp. *Turton*, 1822, jun. *M. arenaria.*
 623. *Platyodon*, *Conrad*, 1817. *Mya cancellata.*
 624. *Sphenia*, sp. *Leach MSS.* 1819; *Turton*, 1822. *Sphæna*, *Swains.* 1840. *Sp. Binghami.*
 ? *Arcinella*, *Philippi*, 1844; not *Oken* nor *Schum.* *Arc. lævis.*
 625. *Tugonia*, *Gray*, 1840. *Pholas* (*Tugon*), *Adans.* 1757. *Mya*, sp. *Gmelin*, *Basterot.* *Anatina*, sp. *Lam.* 1812. *Mya Anatina.*

Fam. VI. ANATINIDÆ.

626. *Laternula*, *Bolten*, 1798. *Anriscarpium*, *Megerle*, 1811; *Schum.* 1817. *Anatina*, sp. *Lam.* 1812. *Solen anatinus.*
Anatina, *Blainv.* 1825. *An. subrostrata.*
Auriscarpium β, *Schum.* 1817. *A. globulosum.*
 627. *Periploma*, *Schum.* 1817. *Osteodesma α*, *Blainv.*; not *Desh.* *Anatina*, sp. *Lam.* 1812. *Corbula*, sp. *Brug.* *P. inæqualvis.*
 628. *Cochlodesma*, *Conthouy*, 1839. *Bontia*, *Leach MSS.* 1819;

- Brown*, 1844. *Ligula*, sp. *Montag.* 1800 (*Soland. MSS.* ?) ; not *Humph.* 1797. *Anatina*, sp. *Turton*, *Conrad.* *Mya*, sp. *Montag.* Spoonhinge, *Petiver.* *Mya* prætenuis.
629. *Cardilia*, *Desh.* 1835. *Hemicyclonosta*, *Desh.* 1837 ; *Michelin*, 1837 (*Hemicyclostoma*, *Gray*, and *Hemicyclostera*, *Brown*, errors of press). *Isocardia*, sp. *Lam.* I. — ?
630. *Rupicola*, *Bellev.* ; *Lam.* 1812. *Osteodesma* β , *Blainv.* 1825. *Anatina* c, *Schum.* 1817. *Thracia*, sp. *Brown*, 1827. *Ligula*, sp. *Montag.* *Mya* distorta.
631. *Thracia*, *Leach MSS.* 1819 ; *Desh.* 1835. *Odoncincta*, *Costa*, 1827. *Odontocincta*, *Agassiz.* *Odoncyneta*, *Cantr.* *Cinetodonta*, *Herrm.* 1847. *Osteodesma*, sp. *Blainv.* 1825. *Tellina*, sp. *Poli.* *Amphidesma*, sp. *Lam.* 1812. *Anatina*, sp. *Lam.*, *Turton.* *Ligula*, sp. *Montag.* 1808 ; not *Humph.* 1797. *Mya* pubescens.
- Thracia*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Th.* *Corbuloides.*
Thracia, *Conrad.* *Th.* *rugosa.*
632. *Magdala*, *Leach MSS.* 1819 ; *Brown*, 1827. *Hiatella*, *Brown*, 1827 ; not *Daud.* *Myatella*, *Brown*, 1833 & 1844. *Lyonsia*, *Turton*, 1822. *Mya*, sp. *Chemn.* *Amphidesma*, sp. *Lam.* *Anatina*, sp. *Sow.* *Pandora* ? sp. *Philippi*, 1838. *Osteodesma*, sp. *Desh.* 1835 ; not *Blainv.* *Tetragonostea*, *Desh.* 1835. *Mya* norvegica.
- Pandorina*, *Scacchi*, 1836. *Tellina*, sp. *Scacchi*, 1833. *Pand.* *coruscans.*
Anatina, sp. *Gray.* *Anat.* *cuneata.*
Osteodesma, sp. *Couthouy.* *Ost.* *hyalina.*
633. *Myodora*, *Gray*, 1840. *Myadora*, “*Gray*,” *Reeve.* *Anatina*, sp. *Stutch.* *Anat.* *brevis.*
634. *Camostrea*, *Roissy*, 18 ? ; *Blainv.* 1825. *Cleidothærus*, *Stutch.* 1835. *Chama* c, *Blainv.* 1825. *Ch.* *hemicardium.*
635. *Myochama*, *Stutch.* 1835 ; *Sow.* *Myo.* *anomioides.*
636. ? *Poromya*, *Forbes*, 1843. *Por.* *anatinoides.*

Fam. VII. CORBULIDÆ.

637. *Corbula*, *Brug.* 1792 ; *Lam.* 1811. *Aloëdis*, *Megerle*, 1811. *Corb.* *sulcata.*
Agina, *Turt.* 1822. *Tellina*, sp. *Olivi.* *Corbula*, sp. *Brug.* *Mya* inæquivalvis.
Lentidium, *Christ. & Jans.* *Corb.* *mediterranea.*
Erycina, sp. *Lam.* *Eryc.* *trigona.*
638. *Azara*, *D'Orb.* 1839. *Potamomya*, *Hinds*, 1843 ; not *J. Sow.* *Mya* labiata.
639. *Erodina*, *Daud.* 17 ? ; *Bosc.* *Corbula*, sp. *Desh.* *Pacyodon*, *Beck MSS.* *Mya*, sp. *Lam.* *Mya* *Erodina.*
 ? *Tellina*, sp. *Chemn.* *Tel.* *guianaca.*

640. *Harlea*, *Gray*, 1844, 78. *Corbula*, n. s.
 641. *Tomala*, *Gray*, 1844, 78. *Corbula*, n. s.
 642. *Raleta*, *Gray*, 1844, 78. *Corbula*, n. s.
 643. *Neara*, *Gray*, 1830. *Anatina*, sp. *Lam.* *Mya* rostrata.
Erycina cuspidata, *Risso*, 1826; not *Lam.* *Tellina*, sp. *Olivi.* *Corbula*, *Brown.* *Cuspidaria*, *Nardo.* *Thracia*, sp. *Brown.* *N. brevirostris.*

Fam. VIII. PANDORIDÆ.

644. *Pandora*, *Soland.*; *Brug.* 1792; *Lam.* 1801; *Schum.* 1817; not *Megerle*, 1811. *Placuna*, sp. *Humph.* *Hypogæa*, sp. *Poli.* *Tellina* inæquivalvis.

Fam. IX. SOLENOMYADÆ.

645. *Solemya*, *Lam.* 1818; *Blainv.* 1825. *Solenomya*, *Menke*, 1830. *Solenymia*, *Swains.* 1840. *Solenimya*, *Bowdich*, *Sow.* *S. mediterranea.*

Fam. X. GALEOMMIDÆ.

646. *Galeomma*, *Turton*, 1825; *Philippi.* *Hiatella*, *Costa*; *Chiaje*; not *Daud.* *Parthenope*, *Scacchi*, 1836; not *Fab.* *Gal. Turtonii.*
Psammobia, sp. *Lam.* 1818. *Ps. aurantia.*
Psammobia, sp. *Quoy & Gaim.* *Ps. vitrea.*

Fam. XI. LASIADÆ.

647. *Lasea*, *Leach MSS.* 1819; *Brown*, 1827. *Kellia*, sp. *Turton*, 1822. *Bornia*, sp. *Philippi*, 1836. *Erycina*, sp. *Scacchi.* *Amphidesma*, sp. *Lam.* 1818. *Petricola*, sp. *Gray*, 1825. *Poronia*, sp. *Thorpe.* *Cardium rubrum.*
Cycladina, *Cantraine*, 1830. *Poronia*, *Recluz*, 1846. *Chama* (poron), *Adanson.* *Tellina* *Adansonii.*
 648. *Kellia*, sp. *Turt.* 1822. *Bornia*, sp. *Philippi*, 1836. *Amphidesma*, sp. *Lam.* 1818. *Erycina*, sp. *Payr.* 1826; *Recluz.* *Chironia*, *Desh.* 184? *Petricola*, sp. *Gray*, 1828. *Tellimya*, sp. *Brown.* *Mya suborbicularis.*
 649. *Cyamium*, *Philippi*, 1845. *Cy. antarcticum.*
Cyamium, *Lovèn*, 1846. *Lesæa*, sp. *Moller.* *Montacuta*, sp. *Bean.* *Erycina*, sp. *Recluz.* *Venus*, sp. *O. Fab.* *Solen*, sp. *Flem.* *Saxicava*, sp. *Brown.* *Mya purpurea.*
 650. *Montacuta*, (sp.) *Turt.* 1822; *Lovèn*, 1846. *Tellimya*, sp. *Brown.* *Ligula*, sp. *Montag.* *Mya substriata.* *Petricola*, sp. *Gray*, 1825. *Mya bidentata.* *Tellimya*, sp. *Brown*, 1827. *Montacuta*, sp. *Turt.* 1822. *Poronia*, sp. *Jeffreys.* *Mya ferruginea.*

651. Clausina, *Jeffreys*, 1847; not *Brown*. Kellia, sp. *Forbes*, 1843. Artemis, sp. *Jeffreys*. Cryptodon, sp. *Alder*. Cl. ferruginosa.
 652. Embla, *Lovén*, 1846. E. Koreni.

Fam. XII. LEPTONIDÆ.

653. Lepton, *Turton*, 1822. Mactra, sp. *Montag*. Mactra squamosa.

Fam. XIII. SAXICAVIDÆ.

654. Saxicava, *Bellev*. 1802. Saxicave, *Lam*. 1812. Glycimeris, *Schum*. 1817; not *Lam*. 1799 nor 1801. Byssomya, *Cuv*. 1817. Byssonia, *Blainv*. 1825. Byssomia, *Desh*. Pholeobia, *Leach*, 1819. ? Clotho, *Faujas*. Hypogæa, sp. *Poli*, 1791. Mytilus, sp. *Linn*., *Montag*. Mya, sp. *Fab*., *Müller*. Mytilus rugosus.
 655. Hiatella, *Daud*.; *Bosc*, 1802. Diodonta, *Schum*. 1817. Rhomboides, *Blainv*. 1825. Biapholus, *Leach*, 1819; *Blainv*. Cardita, sp. *Brug*. Donax, sp. *Poli*. Corbula, sp. *Blainv*. Saxicava, sp. *Blainv*. Hyatella, *D'Orb*. Mya, sp. *Brocchi*. Solen, sp. *Linn*. Solen minutus.
 656. ? Entodesma, *Philippi*, 1845. E. chilensis.

Order III. GONIOPODA.

Fam. I. CHAMIDÆ.

657. Chama, *Linn*.; *Lam*. 1801. Jataronus, *Adans*. 1757. Macrophyllum, *Gevers*, 1766. Psilopus, sp. *Poli*, 1791; *Oken*, 1815. Licinia, sp. *Humph*. 1797. Gryphus, *Humph*. MSS. 1797. Lazarus, *Cuv*. 1800. Cham. Lazarus.
 ? Diceras, *Lam*. (internal cast). D. arietina.
 658. Arcinella, *Schum*. 1817; not *Philippi*. Licinia, sp. *Humph*. 1797. Gryphus, *Humph*. MSS. 1797. Chama β , *Blainv*. 1825. Ch. Arcinella.

Fam. II. ETHERIADÆ.

659. Etheria, *Lam*. 1808; *Blainv*. 1825; not *Raf*. Ætheria, *Menke*, 1830; *Koenig*. Etherea, *Schw*. E. semilunata.
 660. ? Mulleria, *Férus*. 1823; *Sow*. Etheria plumbea (jun.), *Desh*. M. lobata.

Fam. III. CARDITIDÆ.

661. Venericardia, *Lam*. 1801. Cardita c, *Blainv*. Cardita, sp. *Desh*. Cardissa, *Oken*, 1815. V. imbricata.
 662. Cardita, *Brug*. 1789; *Lam*. 1801. Cardita β , *Schum*. 1817.

- Chama, sp. *Linn.* Trapezium, sp. *Humph.* 1797. Chama calyculata.
- Cardita α , *Schum.* 1817. Venericardia, sp. *Payr.* Limnea, sp. *Poli*; not *Lamk.* Chama antiquata.
- Agaria, *Gray*, 1840. Cardito-cardite, *Blainv.* Cardita, sp. *Lam.* Chama Agar.
- Glans, *Megerle*, 1811. Card. trapezia.
663. Mytilicardia, *Blainv.* 1825. Mytilicardita, *Anton.* Cardita, sp. *Lam.* Jesonia, *Gray*, 1840. Chama Jeson.
664. Trapezium, *Megerle*, 1811. Trapezium, sp. *Humph.* 1797. Cypricardia, sp. *Lam.* Cyp. angulata.
665. Libitina, *Schum.* 1817. Cypricardia, *Lam.* 1818. Cardita, sp. *Brug.* Cardita D, *Blainv.* Cham. guineaica.
666. Coralliophaga, *Blainv.* 1825. Cardita, sp. *Brug.* Cypricardia, sp. *Lam.*; *Risso.* Chama Coralliophaga.
667. Byssomya, *Payr.* 1826; not *Cur.* 1817. Saxicava, sp. *Desh.* Bys. Guerini.
668. ? Opis, *DeFrance*, 1825. Trigonina c, *Blainv.* Ophis, *Gray*, 1840. O. cardissoides.
669. ? Myoconcha, *J. Sow.*; *Blainv.*
670. ? Hippopodium, *Conybeare*; *J. Sow.* 1819.

Fam. IV. PHOLADOMYADÆ.

671. Pholadomya, *Sow.*, *Desh.* Ph. candida.
Cardita, *J. Sow.* Ph. producta.
Mya, *J. Sow.* Ph. angulifera.

Fam. V. ASTARTIDÆ.

672. Astarte, *J. Sow.* 1816. Crassina, *Lam.* 1818. Venus, sp. *Montag.*, *Blainv.* A. Damnoniensis.
Goodallia, *Turton*, 1822. Mactrina, *Brown*, 1827. Mactra, sp. *Montag.* Mactra triangularis.
Nicania, *Leach*, 1819. Venus Q, *Blainv.* 1825. N. Banksii.
Cypricardia, sp. *Lam.* 1819. C. Modiolaris.
Tellina, sp. *Poli.* Tel. fusca.
673. ? Cardinia, *Agassiz*, 1846; not *Agassiz*, 1841.
674. Megalodon, *J. Sow.*; not *Agassiz.* Megalodus, *Goldf.*

Fam. VI. CRASSATELLIDÆ.

675. Crassatella, *Lam.* 1801, 1818. Venus, sp. *Gmelin.* Mactra β , *Schum.* 1817. Ven. ponderosa.
Paphia, sp. *Lam.* 1801. Crassatella, sp. *Lam.* 1818. Ven. contraria.

Crassatella, *Sow.* C. Kingicola.
? Ptychomya, *Agassiz.*

Fam. VII. GLOSSIDÆ.

676. Glossus, *Poli*, 1795; *Oken*, 1815. Trapezium, sp. *Humph.* 1797.
Bucardium, *Megerle*, 1811; *Schum.* 1817. Bucardia, *Lister.*
Isocardia, *Lam.* 1799, 1801, 1818; not *Klein.* Isocardium,
Blainv. 1825; *Risso*, 1826. Chama, sp. *Linn.* Cardita, sp.
Brug. 1792. Cardium, sp. *Bolten.* Chama Cor.
Isocardia, sp. *Lam.* Ch. Molkiana.

Fam. VIII. LUCINIDÆ.

677. Lucina, *Brug.* 1792; *Lam.* 1801. Venus, sp. *Gmel.* Phacoides,
Blainv. 1825. Ven. jamaicensis.
Lucina, *Schum.* 1817. V. pennsylvanica.
Triodonta, *Schum.* 1817. Astarte, sp. *Gray*, 1825. Venus, sp.
Chemn. Ven. borealis.
Thiatira, sp. *Leach*, 1819. Tellina, sp. *Mont.* Ven. spuria.
Strigella, sp. *Turton*, 1822. Tel. divaricata.
Cyrachæa, *Leach MSS.* 1819. Myrtea, *Turt.* 1822. Ortygia, sp.
Brown, 1827. Venus, sp. *Montag.* Lucina, sp. *Philippi.* Venus
spinifera.
678. Mysia, *Leach MSS.* 1819; *T. Brown*, 1827. Diplodonta, sp.
Philippi, 1836. Psammobia, sp. *Flem.* Lucina, sp. *Turt.* 1822;
Lam. Tellina, sp. *Montag.* Tel. rotundata.
Diplodonta, *Bronn*, 1831. Venus Lupinus.
679. Cyrenoida, *Joannis*, 1835. Cyrenella, *Desh.* 1835. Cyrenoides,
G. B. Sow. 1842. Cyr. Dupontia.
680. Thyasira, *Leach MSS.* 1817; fide *Lam.* 1818. Thyatira, *Leach*
MSS. 1819; fide *Jeffreys.* Thiatisa, sp. *Leach Cat.* 1819.
Bequania, *Leach*; fide *Brown.* Cryptodon, *Turton*, 1822. Pty-
china, *Philippi*, 1836. Axinus, "*Sow.*"; *Lovèn*, 1846. Tel-
lina, sp. *Montag.* Lucina, sp. *Lam.* 1818. Amphidesma, sp.
Lam. 1818. Tellina flexuosa.
681. Fimbria, *Megerle*, 1811. Idothea, *Schum.* 1817. Corbis, *Cu-*
vier, 1817. Idotæa, *Desh.* Lucina E, *Blainv.* 1825. Lu-
cina, sp. *Brug.* Trapezium, sp. *Humph.* Venus fimbriata.
682. Loripes (or Loripoderma), *Poli*, 1792. Ligula, *Menke*, 1830;
not *Montag.* Tellina a, *Megerle*, 1811. Amphidesma, sp. *Lam.*
1818. Lucina, sp. *Lam.* 1818. Thiatisa, sp. *Leach*, 1819.
Venus lactea.
? Taras, *Risso*, 1826. T. antiquatus.
Ungulina, *Daud.*, *Roissy*, *Lam.* 1812. U. oblonga.
683. ? Scacchia, *Philippi*, 1844. Loripes, *Scacchi.* Lucina, sp. *Phi-*
lippi. E. elliptica.

684. *Codakia*, *Scopoli*, 1777. *Chama codok*, *Adans.* 1757. *Ch. codok*.
Lenticularia, *Schum.* 1817. *Ven. punctata*.
Orbiculus β , *Megerle*, 1811. *Cytherea*, sp. *Lamk.* *Lucina*, sp. *Sow.* *Venus tigrinus*.

Fam. IX. UNIONIDÆ.

685. *Anodonta*, *Curier*, 1798; *Lam.* 1801. *Anodon*, *Oken*, 1815.
Lymnea and *Lymnoderma*, sp. *Poli*, 1795; not *Lam.* *Mytilus*,
sp. *Linn.* *Mytilus* α , *Schum.* 1817. *Glochidium*, *Rathke* (very
young). *Myt. anatinus*.
Strophilus, *Rafinesq.*
Lostena, *Rafinesq.*
Patularia, *Swains.* 1840. *A. ovata*.
686. *Margaritana*, *Schum.* 1817. *Baphia*, *Gevers*, 1787. *Damalis*,
Leach, 1819. *Unio*, *Turt.* 1822. *Mya*, sp. *Linn.* *Unio*, sp.
Lam. 1818. *Mya margaritifera*.
Unio, *Lam.* 1810. *Unio littoralis*.
Potamida, *Swains.* 1840. “*Damalis*, *Leach.*” *Unio sinuata*.
Complanaria, *Swains.* 1840. *C. gigas*.
Unio, *Swains.* 1840. *U. mytiloides*.
Alasmodonta, *Say*; *Swains.* 1840. *Alasmedonta*, *Say.* *Alasmo-*
don, *Sow.* *Alasmesodonta*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Monodonta*, *Say*,
1817; not *Lamk.* *A. undulatus*.
Symphonota, sp. *Lea.* *Lymnadea*, *Swains.* 1840. *L. alata*.
687. *Monocondylea*, *D'Orb.* 1835. *Monocondyla*, *Gray*, 1840. *M.*
paraguayana.
688. *Unio*, *Retzius*, 1788; *Schum.* 1817; not *Lamk.* 1801. *Mya*,
Humph. 1797. *Baphia*, sp. *Gevers*, 1787. *Mysia*, *Turton*, 1822;
Swains. 1840. *Lymnea*, sp. *Poli*, 1795. *Lymneum*, *Oken*, 1815.
Luticola, *Goldf.* 18 ? *Mya pictorum*.
Unio, *Swains.* 1840. *U. mytiloides*.
Curricula, *Swains.* 1840. *U. planulata*.
Ligumia, *Swains.* 1840. *U. recta*.
Theliderma, *Swains.* 1840. *U. metanera*.
Megadomus, *Swains.* 1840. *U. gigas*.
Aglia, *Swains.* 1840. *U. ovata*.
Calceola, *Swains.* 1840. *U. calceolus*.
Hemiodon, *Swains.* 1840. *U. undulatus*.
Naidea, *Swains.* 1840. *Niaa*, *Swains.* 1837. *U. ater*.
Canthyria, *Swains.* 1840. *U. spinosus*.
Iridea, *Swains.* 1840. *U. granosus*.
Naia, *Swains.* 1840. *U. corrugata*.
Hyridella, *Swains.* 1840. *U. australis*.
689. *Barbala*, *Humph.* 1797; *Gray*, 1828. *Barbata*, *Sow.* *Dipsas*,
Leach, 1817. *Cristaria*, *Schum.* 1817. *Symphynota*, *Swains.*
1840. *Symphonota*, sp. *Lea.* *Dipsus*, *Swains.* 1840. *Appius*,
Leach MSS. B.M. *Mytilus*, sp. *Solander.* *Mytilus plicatus*.

690. *Lamproscapha*, *Swains.* 1840. *Anodon*, sp. *Spix.* *Anodonta*, sp. *D'Orb.* *A. ensiformis.*
691. *Anodonta*, sp. *Lam.* 1819. *Anodon*, sp. *Spix.* *A. exotica.*
692. ? *Byssodonta*, *D'Orb.* 1835 ? 184 ? *B. paranensis.*

Fam. X. MUTEADÆ.

693. *Mutela*, *Scopoli*, 1777. *Chama* (*Mutel*), *Adans.* 1757. *Scapha*, *Humph.* 1797. *Anadontites*, *Brug.* *Iridina*, *Lamk.* 1818 ; *Blainv.* 1825 ; *Swains.* " *Berpolis*, *Leach*," *Blainv.* *Mytilus dubius.*
- Anodonta*, sp. *Lamk.* *Symphynota*, sp. *Swains.* *Iridina*, sp. *Desh.* *Anod. rubens.*
694. *Leila*, *Gray*, 1840. *Anodonta*, *Jans.* *Iridina*, sp. *D'Orb.* *Anodon*, sp. *Lea.* *Anod. esula.*
695. *Pleidon*, *Conrad*, 1834. *Iridina*, sp. *Swains.* *Irid. ovata.*
696. *Paxyodon*, *Schum.* 1817. *Hyria*, sp. *Lam.* 1819. *Unio a*, *Blainv.* 1825. *H. corrugata.*
- Prisodon a*, *Schum.* 1817. *Hyria*, sp. *Lamk.* *Tellina*, sp. *Gmelin.* *Tellina alata.*
697. *Prisodon b*, *Schum.* 1817. *Castalia*, *Lamk.* 1819. *Tetraplodon*, *Spix.* *Unio c*, *Blainv.* *Cast. ambigua.*

Fam. XI. MYCETOPODIDÆ.

698. *Mycetopus*, *D'Orb.* 1835. *Mycetopoda* or *Mycetopus*, *Sow.*, *Swains.* 1840. *M. soleniformis.*
- Anodon*, sp. *Spix*, 1827. *M. siliquosus.*

Fam. XII. TRIGONIADÆ.

699. *Trigonia*, *Lam.* 1801. *Tr. nodulosa.*
- Trigonia b*, *Blainv.* *Trigonia*, sp. *Lam.* 1818. *Tr. pectinata.*

Fam. XIII. ARCADÆ.

700. *Arca*, *Linn.* ; *Lam.* 1801. *Arca a*, *D'Orb.* *Navicula*, *Blainv.* 1818. *Byssarca*, *Swains.* 1835 & 1840. *Daphne* and *Daphnoderma*, sp. *Poli*, 1795. *Pectunculus* (*mesol*), *Adans.* 1757. *Cyphoxis*, *Rafn.* *Arca Noë.*
- Litharca*, *Gray*, 1844. *Arca Lithodomus.*
701. *Trisis*, *Oken*, 1815 ; *Alton*, 1829. *Arca*, sp. *Linn.* & *Lamk.* *A. tortuosa.*
702. *Barbatia*, *Gray*, 1840, 1844, 81. *Arca*, sp. *Linn.* & *Lamk.* *A. barbata.*
703. *Scaphula*, *Benson*, 1835 ; not *Swainson.* *Scaphura*, *Gray*, 1840. *S. — ?*

704. *Senilia*, *Gray*, 1840, 1844, 51. *Arca*, *Swains*. 1840. *Arca* l d, *Alton*. *Pectunculus* (Tagan), *Adans*. 1757. *A. senilis*.
705. *Argina*, *Gray*, 1840, 1844, 81. *Arca*, n. s.
706. *Lunaria*, *Gray*, 1840, 1844, 82. *Arca*, n. s.
707. *Anadara*. *Arca*, sp. *Linn.*, *Lamk.*, *Swains*. *Pectunculus* *Anadara*, *Adans*. 1757. *Arca rhomboides*, *Blainv*. *Arca antiquata*.
708. *Scapharæa*. *Arca*, sp. *Brug.*, *Lam*. *Arca inæquivalvis*.
709. *Cucullæa*, *Lam*. 1801. *Arca* β , *D'Orb*. *Arca cucullus*.
? *Arca*, sp. *Philippi*. *Arca pectunculoides*.
710. *Axinea*, *Poli*, 1795. *Axinæa*, *Oken*, 1815. *Arca pilosa*.
Pectunculus, *Lam*. 1801. *Glycimeris*, *Humph*. 1797; *Solander*.
Arca Pectunculus.
Pectunculus, *Megerle*, 1811. *Arca Glycimeris*.
711. *Limopsis*, *Sassi*, 1827; *Cantraine*, 1835. *Arca*, sp. *Brocchi*.
Pectunculus, sp. *Philippi*. *Limnopsis*, *Gray*, 1840. *Crenella*,
Herrm. 1846; not *Brown*. *Arca aurita*.
712. ? *Trigonocælia*, *Nyst & Gal.*, *D'Orb*. *Trigonocælius*, *Bronn*.
Trigonocælia, *Nyst*.
713. ? *Cannabina*, *Gray*, 1840.

Order IV. POGONOPODA.

Fam. I. TRIDACNIDÆ.

714. *Hippopus*, *Martini*, 1773. *Tridacna*, sp. *Brug*. 1792. *Tridachna*, sp. *Humph*. 1797. *Tridacna*, *Lam*. 1801; *Schum*. 1817.
Hippopodes, *Gevers*, 1787. *Chama gigas*.
715. *Tridacna*, sp. *Brug*. 1792. *Tridachna*, sp. *Humph*. 1797. *Hippopus*, *Lam*. 1799, 1801; *Schum*. 1817; not *Martini*, 1773.
Pelvis, *Megerle*, 1811. *Chama Hippopus*.

Fam. II. MYTILIDÆ.

716. *Mytilus*, *Linn.*; *Lam*. 1801. *Perna dotel*, *Adans*. 1757.
Perna, *Retz*. 1788; *Schum*. 1817. *Callitriche* and *Callitrichoderma*, sp. *Poli*, 1795. *Mytulus*, *Retz*. 1788. *Mytuli*, *Gevers*, 1787. *Myt. edulis*.
Mytilus, *Swains*. 1840. *M. achatinus*.
717. *Volsella*, *Scopoli*, 1777. *Modiola*, *Lam*. 1801. *Modiolus*, *Risso*, 1826; *Forbes*. *Mytilus* β , *Schum*. 1817. *Mytilus* α , *Blainv*.
Callitriche and *Callitrichoderma*, sp. *Poli*. *Tamarindiformes*, *Gevers*, 1787. *Mytilus Modiolus*.
Perna lutat, *Adans*. 1757. *M. — ?*
Amydalum, *Megerle*, 1811. *Myt. arborescens*.

718. *Lithophagus*, *Megerle*, 1811. *Lithodomus*, *Cuv.* 1817; *Risso*, 1826. *Perna*, *Oken*, 1815. *Mytilus* γ , *Schum.* 1817. *Modiola*, sp. *Lam.* *Pholas* (rapan), *Adans.* 1757. *Tamarindiformis* α , *Gevers*, 1778. *Callitriche* and *Callitrichoderma*, *Poli*, 1795. *M. Lithophagus*.
719. *Brachydontes*, *Swains.* 1840. *Arca*, sp. *Linn.* *Mytilus*, sp. *Schroet.* *Modiola*, sp. *Lam.* *Mytilus exustus*.
720. *Crenella*, *Brown*, 1827. *Mytilus crenatus*.
Pectunculina, *D'Orb.* 1844. *P.* — ?
- Herrmannsen (i. 320) erroneously unites this genus with *Limopsis*.
721. *Lanistina*. *Modiola*, sp. *Lam.* *Lanistes*, *Swains.* 1840; not *Montf.* *Modiolaria*, "*Beck*"; *Lovèn*, 1846. *Mytilus discors*.
722. *Modiolarca*, *Gray*, 1840. *Modiola*, sp. *Lam.* *Modiolaria*, "*Beck.*" *Modiola trapezina*.

Fam. III. PINNIDÆ.

723. *Pinna*, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801. *Chimæra*, *Poli*, 1792. *Mya*, *Scopoli*, 1777; not *Linn.* *Pinna rudis*.
Pinna, *Swains.* 1840. *P. serrata*.
Perna (apan), *Adans.* 1757.
724. *Atrina*, *Gray*, 1840, 1844. *P. nigra*.

Fam. IV. DREISSENIDÆ.

725. *Dreissena*, *Van Beneden*, 1835. *Dreissena*, *Bronn.* *Mytilina* or *Mytulina*, *Cantraine*, 1835. *Trichogonia*, *Rossmäsler*, 1835. *Cœlogonia*, *Bronn.* *Mytilus*, sp. *Schroet.* *Mytilus* β , *Rang*; *Megerle*, 1811. *Dythalmia*, *Jay.* *Mytilus polymorpha*.
726. ? *Enocephalus*, *Munst.* 1833. *Ænocephalus*, *Herrmann*, 1846.
727. *Congeria*, *Partsch*, 1835. *Mytilomya*, *Cantraine*, 1837.
728. *Mytilimeria*, *Conrad*, 1837.
729. ? *Myoconcha*, *D'Orb.*

Fam. V. PTERIADÆ.

730. *Malleus*, *Lam.* 1799, 1801. *Ostrea e*, *Megerle*, 1811. *Ripariæ*, sp. *Gevers*, 1787. *Pintada*, sp. *Bolten*, 1798. *Margaritifera*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Tudes polonica*, *Klein.* *O. Malleus*.
731. *Baphia*, *Gevers*, 1787. *Vulsella*, *Humph.* 1797; *Lam.* 1799, 1801; *Schum.* 1817; not *Volsella*, *Scopoli*, 1777. *Reniella*, *Swains.* 1840, young. *Mya Vulsella*.
732. *Pteria*, *Scopoli*, 1777. *Avicula*, *Klein*, 1753; *Brug.* 1789; *Lam.* 1799, 1801. *Margaritifera*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Anonica*,

- Oken*, 1815. *Perna* (charon), *Adans.* 1757. *Ripariæ*, sp.
Gevers, 1787. *Mytilus* *Hirundo*.
Perlamater β , *Schum.* 1817. *M. punctata*.
Avicula, *Swains.* 1840. *A. heterophylla*.
733. *Margaritiphora*, *Megerle*, 1811. *Meleagrina*, *Lam.* 1819. *Margarita*, *Leach*, 1814; not 1819. *Perlamater*, *Schum.* 1817. *Margaritifera*, *Humph.* 1797. *Ripariæ*, sp. *Gevers*, 1787. *Avicula a*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Pintada l a*, *Bolten*, 1798. *Myt. Margaritifera*.
734. *Crenatula*, *Lamk.* 1819. *Crenatule*, *Lam.* 1812. *Isogonum*, sp. *Bolten*, 1798. *Ostrea semiaurita*.
Crenatula, *Sow.* 1840. *Cren. mytiloides*.
735. *Dalacia*, *Gray*, 1825. *Vulsella*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Dal. folium*.
736. *Melina*, *Retz.* 1788; *Schum.* 1817. *Perna*, *Brug.* 1792; *Lam.* 1801; not *Retz.* *Sutura*, *Megerle*, 1811. *Isognomon*, *Klein*, 1753. *Isogonum*, sp. *Bolten*, 1798. *Hippochæta*, *Sangiov.* 1844. *Pedalion*, sp. *Soland.* *Ostrea ephippium*.
Pedalion, *Soland.* MSS. *Vulsella*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Ripariæ*, sp. *Gevers*, 1787. *Ost. Isognomon*.

Order V. MICROPODA.

Fam. I. PECTENIDÆ.

737. *Argus*, sp. *Poli*, 1795. *Pecten*, *Megerle*, 1811. *Ostrea*, sp. *Linn.* *Ost. opercularis*.
Pecten, *Schum.* 1817. *Ost. radula*.
Chlamys, sp. *Bolten.* 1798. *Pecten* β , *Schum.* *Ost. pallium*.
738. *Pecten*, *Bolten*, 1798; *Lam.* 1801. *Pandora*, *Megerle*, 1811; not *Brug.* nor *Lamk.* *Janira*, *Schum.* 1817; *D'Orb.* *Janera*, *Sow.* *Argus*, sp. *Poli.* *Ost. maximus*.
739. *Amusium*, *Megerle*, 1811. *Ost. magellanicus*.
Amusium, *Schum.* 1817. *Pallium B*, *Blainv.* *Ost. japonicum*.
Pleuronectia, *Swains.* 1840. *Ost. pleuronectes*.
740. *Pallium*, *Martini*, 1773; *Schum.* 1817. *Dentipecten*, *Rüppell*, 183 ? *Decadoecten*, "*Rüppell*;" *Swains.* 1840. *Pecten plica*.
741. *Neithea*, *Drouet*, 1824; *Blainv.* 1825. *Janira*, *D'Orb.* *Pecten quinquecostatus*.
742. *Lima*, *Brug.* 1797; *Lam.* 1801. *Glaucus* and *Glaucoderma*, sp. *Poli*, 1795. *Glaucion*, *Oken.* *Mantellum*, *Bolten*, 1798. *Pectunculus*, *Gualt.* *Ostrea Lima*.
743. *Limatula*, *S. Wood.* *Pecten*, sp. *Montag.* *Limula*, *D'Orb.* *Pect. subauricula*.

744. *Limæa*, *Bronn.* 1831. *Limoarca*, *Munster*, 1832. *Ostrea* *strigillata*.
Limæa, *Lovèn*, 1846. *Limæa* *Sarsii*.
 745. *Pedum*, *Brug.* 1797; *Lam.* 1801. *Pecten*, sp. *D'Orb.* 1846.
Glaucion β , *Oken*, 1815. *Ostrea* *spondyloidea*.

Fam. II. SPONDYLIDÆ.

746. *Spondylus*, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801. *Gasteropoda*, *Belon*, 1558.
Argus, sp. *Poli*, 1795. *Spond.* *gaderopus*.
 747. *Plicatula*, *Lam.* 1801. *Spondylus* β , *Schum.* 1817. *Spondylus*,
 sp. *Linn.*, *Brug.* *Sp. plicatus*.
 748. *Hinnites*, *Defrance*, 1821. *Hinnus*, *S. Wood?* *Hynnites*,
Herrm. 1846. *Pecten*, sp. *D'Orb.* *H. Cortesii*.
Hinnita, *Gray*, 1826; *Conrad*, 1834. *Hinnites*, *Sow.* *Lima*, sp.
Gray, 1825. *Lima gigantea*.
Hinnites, *Sow.* *Pecten pusio*.

Fam. III. OSTREIDÆ.

749. *Ostrea*, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801; *Megerle*, 1811. *Peloris*, sp. *Poli*.
Ostreum, *Adans.* 1757. *Ost. edulis*.
Dendostrea, *Swains.* 1840. *Ostrea* β , *Megerle*, 1811. *Ostrea* *D*,
Blainv. *Ostreum*, sp. *Adans.* *Ost. folium*.
Mya, *Scopoli*, 1777. *Alectrionidæ*, *Fischer.* *Amphidonta*, *Fischer.*
Ost. cristagalli.
Peloris, sp. *Poli.* *Ost. Cochlearis*.
 750. *Gryphæa*, *Lam.* 1801; not *Gryphus*, *Humph.* *Ostrea*, sp.
D'Orb. *Ost. angulata*.
Gryphæa, *Swains.* *G. incurva*.
 751. *Exogyra*, *Say.* *Ostrea*, sp. *D'Orb.* *Chama*, sp. *Sow.* *E.* — ?
 752. *Electronia*. *P.* — ?
 753. *Carolia*, *Cantraine*, 1835. *C. placunoides*.

Fam. IV. PLACENTADÆ.

754. *Placenta*, *Retz.* 1788; *Megerle*, 1811; *Schum.* 1817. *Placuna*,
Soland.; *Humph.* 1797; *Lam.* 1801. *Anomia*, sp. *Linn.* *An.*
Placenta.

Fam. V. ANOMIADÆ.

755. *Anomia*, *Linn.*; *Müller*, 1776; *Retz.* 1788; *Lam.* 1801; *Megerle*, 1811.
Echion, sp. *Poli.* *Fenestrella*, *Bolten*, 1798.
Lampades, sp. *Gevers*, 1787. *An. Ehippium*.
Cepa, *Humph.* 1797. *An. Cepa*.
 756. *Placunanomia*, *Brod.* 1832; *Sow.* *Anomia*, sp. *Blainv.* *Placunomia*,
D'Orb.; *Swains.* 1840. *P. Cumingi*.

757. *Pododesmus*, *Philippi*, 184 ? *Placunanomia*, sp. *Brod.*? P.
 ———?

Class III. BRACHIOPODA.

Fam. I. LINGULADÆ.

758. *Lingula*, *Haus.*; *Solander*; *Lam.* 1801; *Megerle*, 1811; *Schum.* 1817. *Ligula*, *Cuv.* 1797. *Patella*, sp. *Linn.* *Mytilus*, sp. *Dillw.* *Pat. unguis.*

Fam. II. CRANIADÆ.

759. *Crania*, *Retzius*, 1788; *Lam.* 1801, 1812; *Megerle*, 1811; *Schum.* 1817. *Criopus* and *Criopiderma*, *Poli*, 1795; *Flem.* *Orbicula*, *Lam.* 1801; *Schum.* 1817. *Discina*, *Turton*, 1825; not *Lam.* 1812. *Cryopus*, *Desh.* *Patella*, sp. *Fab.*, *Müller*, *Montag.* *Anomia*, sp. *Linn.*, *Chemn.* *Pat. anomala.*

Fam. III. DISCINIDÆ.

760. *Discina*, *Lam.* 1812; *Flem.* 1825. *Crania* β , *Schum.* 1817. *Orbicula*, sp. *G. B. Sow.*, *Owen*, not *Lam.* *Orbicula* β , *Blainv.* 1825. *D. ostreoides.*

Fam. IV. TEREBRATULIDÆ.

761. *Terebratula*, *Retz.* 1788; *Schum.* 1817. *Anomia* (animal), *Linn.* *Gryphus*, *Megerle*, 1811. *T. dorsata.*
Lampas, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *L. columbina.*
Lampades, *Gevers*, 1787. *L. Terebratula.*
762. *Lampas*, sp. *Humph.* 1797. *Terebratula*, sp. *Lam.* *Anomia*, sp. *Gmelin.* *Hypothyris*, sp. *Phillips*; *King*, 1846. *Atrypa*, sp. *Menke.* *L. Psittacea.*

See *King, Ann. & Mag. N.H.* xviii. 26, 1846, for fossil genera and their synonyma, which at least shows how imperfectly the distribution of the fossil species of this group is known.

Fam. V. THECIDEIDÆ.

763. *Thecidea*, *Defrance*; *Blainv.* 1825; *Risso*, 1826. *Th. mediterranea.*

Fam. VI. PRODUCTIDÆ.

764. *Productus*, &c.

Class IV. PTEROPODA.

Order I. THECOSOMATA.

Fam. I. CLEODORIDÆ.

765. *Carolina*, *Gioeni*, 1783; *Abild.* 1791; not *Brug.* 1792. *Tricla*, *Retz.* 1788. *Anomia*, sp. *Forsk.* 1775. *Fissurella*, sp. *Brug.*; *Megerle*, 1811. *Rheda*, *Humph.* 1797. *Hyalea*, *Lam.* 1799, 1801. *Hyalus*, *Froriep*, *Meckel.* *Hyalæus*, *Montf.* 1810. *Hyalea*, *Schweiger*, *Herrm.* *Monoculus*, sp. *Linn.* *Cavol. natans.* *Hyalæa*, sp. *Peron & Lesueur.* *H. tæniobranchiata.*
- 766.? *Archonta*, *Montf.* 1810. *A. exploratus.*
767. *Diacria*, *Gray*, 1842. *Hyalea b*, *Rang.* *Hyalea trispinosa.*
768. *Clio*, *Brown*, 1756; not *O. Müller.* *Cleodora*, *Peron & Lesueur*; *Lam.* 1812. *Cliodora*, *Schweig.* *Hyalæa*, sp. *D'Orb.* *Clio pyramidata.*
769. *Balantium*, *Leach MSS.* 1819; *Children*, 1829. *Bal. recurvum.*
770. *Pleuropus*, *Eschsch.* (*Isis*) 1825. *Cleodora*, *Blainv.* *P. pellucidus.*
771. *Vaginella*, *Daud.* *Vaginula*, *D'Orb.*, *Sow.* *V. depressa.*
772. *Cresis* ("Le Creseis"), *Rang*, 1828, 1829. *Creseis*, *Eschsch.* 1829. *Criseis*, *Forbes*, 1844. *Crisia*, *Menke*, 1844. *Cleodora*, sp. *D'Orb.* *Hyalæa*, sp. *D'Orb.* *C. acus.* *Styliola*, "Lesueur;" *Blainv.* 1825. *Cleodora c*, *Blainv.* *S. recta.*
- 773.? *Psyche*, *Rang*, 1825, *Ann. Sc. N.* *Psy. globulosa.*
774. *Euribia*, *Rang*, 1827; not *Hubner*, &c. &c. *Eurybia*, *Menke*, 1830. *Eur. hemispherica.*
- 775.? *Cæcum*, *Flem.* 1824. *Brochus*, *Brown*, 1827. *Odontidium*, *Philippi*, 1836. *Cæcalium*, *Macgilliv.* 1843. *Orthoceras*, sp. *Flem.* *Dentalium*, sp. *Montag.* *Creseis*, sp. *Cantr.* *Odontina*, *Zhorz.* 1834. *Odontostoma*, *Cantr.* *Dentaliopsis*, *Clark MSS.* *Dent. trachea.*
- 776.? *Cadulus*, *Philippi*, 1844. *Dent. ovulum.*

Fam. II. LIMACINIDÆ.

777. *Limacina*, *Cuv.* 1817; not *Hartm.* 1821. *Spiratella*, *Blainv.* 1825. *Argonauta*, sp. *O. Fab.* *Lim. arctica.*
- 778.? *Spirialis*, *Eyd. & Soul.* See *Heterofusus*?
- 779.? *Cirropteron*, *Sars*, 1835. *Buccinum* (jun.), *Allman*, 1843. *C. semilunare.*

Fam. III. CUVIERIDÆ.

780. *Cuvieria*, *Rang*, 1827; not *Peron*, &c. *Cleodora*, sp. *Quoy* & *Gaim.* *Creseis*, sp. *Rang.* *Cuv. columnella*.
 781. *Triptera*, *Quoy* & *Gaim.* 1825. *Tripter*, *Rang.* *T. rosea*.

Fam. IV. CYMBULIADÆ.

782. *Cymbulia*, *Peron* & *Lesueur*, 1810; *Lam.* 1812. *Cym. proboscidea*.
 " *Argivora*, *Lesueur*;" *Blainv.* 1825. *Cymbulia parva*.
 783. *Tiedemannia*, *Chiaje*, 1841; *Krohn*, 1844. *Cymbulia*, sp. *Beneden.* *T. neapolitana*.

Order II. GYMNOSOMATA.

Fam. V. PNEUMODERMIDÆ.

784. *Pneumoderma*, *Peron* & *Lesueur*, 1810. *Pneumodermon*, *Cuvier*, 1817. *Pneum. capuchonne*.
 785. *Spongiobranchea*, *D'Orb.* 1840? *Spong. australis*.
 786. *Trichocyclus*, *Eschsch.* (*Isis*) 1825. *T. Dumerillii*.
 787. ? *Pelagia*, *Quoy* & *Gaim.*; not *Peron*.

Fam. VI. CYMODOCEADÆ.

788. *Cymodocea*, *D'Orb.* 184?; not *Salisbury*. *Cyd. diaphana*.

Fam. VII. CLIONIDÆ.

789. *Clione*, *Pallas*, 1774. *Clio*, *O. Müller*, 1776; *Peron* & *Lesueur*, 1810; *Lam.* 1812; not *Brown*, 1756. *Clio. boreale*.
 790. *Cliodita*, *Quoy* & *Gaim.* 1825. *Clio. caduceus*.

Class V. CEPHALOPODA.

Subclass I. DIBRANCHIATA.

Order I. OCTOPODA.

Fam. I. OCTOPODIDÆ.

OCYTHOINA.

791. *Ocythoë*, *Rafn.*; *Leach*, 1818. *Argonauta*, *Risso*, 1826. *Octopus e*, *Blainv.* 1825. *O. antiquorum*.

OCTOPODINA.

792. Octopus, *Cuvier*, 1797, 1817; *Blainv.* 1825. Polypus, *Leach*. Octopodia, *Rafinesq.* Sepia Octopus.
793. Tremectopus, *Chiaje*. Octopus, sp. *Férus*. Oct. velifer.
794. Eledone, *Leach*, 1817; *Risso*, 1826. Eledona, *Risso*, 1826. Eledon, *Por. & Mich.* Heledone, *Menke*, 1830. Moschites, *Schneid.* Sepia octopodia.
- Ozaena, *Montf.* "Ozoema, *Rafin.*" Eledona Aldrovandi.
795. Octopodoteuthis, *Rüppell*, 1845. Verania, *Krohn*. O. — ?
796. Cirroteuthis, *Eschricht*, 1836. Sciadephorus, *Eschr.* 1846. Chiroteuthis, *D'Orb.* Cirrhoteuthis, *Moller*. C. Mulleri.

PHILONEXIANA.

797. Philonexis, *D'Orb.* 184 ? . Philonexus, *D'Orb.* Ph. Quoyianus.

Order II. DECAPODA.

Fam. II. SEPIADÆ.

SEPIOLINA.

798. Sepiola, *Leach*, 1817; *Risso*, 1826; *Blainv.* 1825. Loligo, sp. *Lamk.* Sepia Sepiola.

SEPIANA.

799. Rossia, *Owen*, 1835. R. palpebrosa.
800. Sepia, *Linn.*; *Lam.* 1801; *Blainv.* 1825. S. officinalis. Beloptera, *Desh.* B. parisiensis.

CRANCHINA.

801. Cranchia, *Leach*, 1817. Loligo β , *Blainv.* C. scabra. Cranchia, *Peron.* C. cardioptera.

Fam. III. LOLIGIDÆ.

802. Loligo, *Leach*. Pteroteuthis, *Blainv.* 1825. Sepia Loligo.
803. Sepioteuthis, *Blainv.* 1825. Condrosepia, *Leach*. Sepia, sp. *Lam.* 1812. Loligo, sp. *Blainv.* 1825. Loligo Sepioidea.

Fam. IV. LOLIGOPSIDÆ.

804. Lologopsis, *Lam.* 1811; *Blainv.* 1825. Leachia, *Lesson*; *Blainv.* 1825. Lol. — ?
805. Histoteuthis, *D'Orb.* Hist: — ?

Fam. V. ONYCHOTEUTHIDÆ.

806. Onychoteuthis, *Licht.* 1818 ; *Blainv.* 1825. Onychia, *Lesueur*, 1821. Ony. Bergii.
 Onychia, sp. *Lesueur*, 1821. Cranchia, sp. *Férus.* 1823. Loligo, sp. *Peron.* Sepiola, sp. *Lesueur*, 1821. Sep. Cardioptera.
 807. Enoploteuthis, *D'Orb.* Onmastrephes, *D'Orb.* Les Calmar-flèches, *Blainv.* 1825. Loligo Sagittæ.
 808. Belemnites, *Lam.* 1801. Belemnita, *Flem.* 1828. Belemnosepia, *Agassiz, &c.* Belemnitella, *D'Orb.*
 808*. Belemniteuthis, *Pearce*, 1842.

Fam. VI. LITUIDÆ.

809. Lituus, *Brown*, 1756 ; *Humph. MSS.* 1797. Pedum, *Humph.* 1797 ; not *Lam.* Spirula, *Lam.* 1801. Spirulæa, *Peron.* Spirula a (not b & c), *Blainv.* 1825. Sp. australis.

Subclass II. TETRABRANCHIATA.

Order III. POLIPODA.

Fam. VII. NAUTILIDÆ.

810. Nautilus, *Lam.* 1801 ; *Montf.* N. Pompilius.
 Oceanus, *Montf.* 1808. Nautilus, sp. *Linn.* N. umbilicatus.

ERRATA.

- No. 126, for *Helenchus* read *Heleuchus*.
 No. 130, for *Helicena* read *Helicina*.
 No. 206, for *Forsar* read *Fossar*.
 ———, for *Pharianema* read *Phasianema*.
 No. 447, for *Amphibulima* read *Amphibulina*.
 No. 518, before *Lituus* add *Lituella*.
 No. 677, for *Strigella* read *Strigilla*.
 No. 691, add *Glabaris*.
 No. 706, for *Lunaria* read *Lunarca*.
 No. 708, for *Scapharea* read *Scapharca*.

INDEX OF GENERA OF MOLLUSCA.

[The numbers refer to the numbers before the genera.]

- Abida, 473.
 Abra, 581, 582.
 Acanthiza, 57.
 Acanthochetes, 425.
 Acanthochites, 425.
 Acanthochiton, 425.
 Acanthopleura, 413, 414.
 Acardo, 323, 559.
 Acavus, 453.
 Acera, 298.
 Achatina, 469, 471, 472,
 478, 479, 481, 484, 485,
 486, 488.
 Achatinella, 487.
 Achatinus, 478.
 Achena, 482.
 Acicula, 482, 502.
 Aciona, 248.
 Acionæa, 248.
 Acione, 248.
 Aclesie, 318, 319.
 Acmæa, 275, 513.
 Acme, 209, 275, 502.
 Acmea, 276, 502, 514.
 Acroloxus, 510.
 Actæon, 388.
 Acteocina, 294.
 Acteon, 286, 287, 292,
 294, 388, 498.
 Acteonella, 297.
 Acteonina, 393.
 Actindoris, 342.
 Actinocyclus, 346.
 Acus, 65.
 Adacna, 559.
 Adeorbis, 140.
 Admete, 30.
 Adspargillum, 599.
 Aegires, 353.
 Ænocephalus, 726.
 Æolidia, 373.
 Æolis, 373, 377.
 Ætheria, 659.
 Agaria, 662.
 Agaronia, 77.
 Agina, 637.
 Aglia, 688.
 Agopis, 462.
 Akera, 303.
 Alæa, 471, 473.
 Alasmedonta, 686.
 Alasmesodonta, 686.
 Alasmodonta, 686.
 Alata, 1.
 Alatus, 1.
 Alcadia, 533.
 Alderia, 380.
 Alectron, 68.
 Alectronidæ, 749.
 Alexia, 498.
 Alicula, 301.
 Aloides, 637.
 Alvania, 209, 219.
 Amalthea, 263, 265.
 Amarula, 215.
 Amathina, 267.
 Amicula, 424.
 Amnicola, 198, 199.
 Amoura, 287.
 Ampelita, 457.
 Amphibina, 449.
 Amphibola, 511.
 Amphibulima, 446, 447,
 448.
 Amphibulina, 447, 449.
 Amphibulinus, 447.
 Amphiceras, 108.
 Amphidesma, 572, 580,
 581, 582.
 Amphidonta, 749.
 Amphipeplea, 505.
 Amphisphyra, 305.
 Amphitrite, 364.
 Amphorina, 395.
 Amplexus, 456.
 Amplusra, 309.
 Amplustrum, 309.
 Ampulla, 486.
 Ampullacera, 512.
 Ampullaria, 166, 188.
 Ampullarina, 511.
 Ampullarius, 166.
 Ampullaroides, 172.
 Ampullina, 531.
 Amusium, 739.
 Amydala, 299.
 Amydalum, 717.
 Anadara, 707.
 Anadontites, 693.
 Anapa, 573.
 Anastoma, 459, 530.
 Anastomus, 459.
 Anatina, 565, 626, 627,
 628, 633.
 Anatinella, 570.
 Anatola, 249.
 Anatomus, 151.
 Anaulax, 78.
 Ancilla, 77, 78, 263, 268,
 271.
 Ancillaria, 74, 78.
 Ancillus, 78.
 Ancula, 357.
 Anculosa, 224.
 Anculotus, 224.
 Anclus, 275, 510.
 Anguinaria, 261.
 Angulus, 577.
 Angystoma, 459.
 Anisus, 506, 508.
 Anna, 17.
 Annularia, 515, 519.
 Anodon, 685.
 Anodonta, 685, 691.
 Anolax, 78.
 Anomala, 476.
 Anomalocardia, 544.
 Anomia, 754, 755, 765.
 Anonica, 732.
 Anops, 331.
 Anostoma, 460.
 Anulus, 510.
 Antigone, 546.
 Aphrodite, 559.
 Apiculum, 123, 132.
 Aplexa, 507.
 Aplysia, 315, 316, 317, 388.
 Aplysiopterus, 388.
 Apollon, 5.
 Apoma, 477.
 Aporrhais, 2, 33.
 Aporrhais, 33.
 Appendicularia, 397.
 Appius, 689.
 Aquaria, 599.
 Aquillus, 6.
 Aranea, 10.
 Arca, 700.
 Architectoma, 200.
 Archonta, 766.

- Arcinella, 624, 658.
 Arcopagia, 578.
 Arctica, 545.
 Arctoë, 535.
 Arenaria, 581.
 Argina, 705.
 Argivora, 782.
 Argonauta, 31, 248, 336, 791.
 Argus, 737, 746.
 Arianta, 454.
 Arion, 429.
 Ariophanta, 433.
 Arminia, 401.
 Arrosoier, 599.
 Artemis, 535, 651.
 Artemon, 455, 464.
 Arthemiderma, 535.
 Arthemis, 535.
 Artolon, 281.
 Arytæna, 599.
 Asa, 535.
 Asolene, 172.
 Aspergillus, 599.
 Assaminea, 193.
 Assimineæ, 193.
 Assula, 301.
 Astarte, 672.
 Asteronotus, 347.
 Atlanta, 174, 175.
 Atlas, 314.
 Atractodon, 41.
 Atractus, 39.
 Atrina, 724.
 Atrypa, 762.
 Atys, 308.
 Aulica, 87.
 Aulus, 610.
 Auricella, 501.
 Auricula, 71, 283, 285, 287, 293, 467, 492, 499, 500, 502, 503.
 Auriculina, 286.
 Auriculus, 492.
 Auriformes, 147, 191.
 Auris, 466.
 Auriscalpium, 626.
 Auris mustela, 292.
 Auris Veneris, 191.
 Avellana, 295.
 Avicula, 732.
 Axinæa, 710.
 Axinea, 710.
 Axinus, 680.
 Azara, 638.
 Azeca, 468.
 Azor, 575, 609.
 Balantium, 769.
 Balcis, 280, 289.
 Balea, 465, 476.
 Balia, 476.
 Bankia, 597.
 Baphia, 686, 688, 731.
 Barbala, 689.
 Barbata, 688.
 Barbatia, 702.
 Barnia, 586.
 Batillaria, 223.
 Batillus, 112.
 Bela, 14.
 Belemnita, 808.
 Belemnitella, 808.
 Belemnites, 808.
 Belemnosepia, 808.
 Belemnoteuthis, 808.
 Bellerophon, 337.
 Bellerophorina, 337.
 Beloptera, 800.
 Bembicium, 195.
 Bensonia, 189.
 Bequania, 680.
 Berpolis, 693.
 Berthella, 326.
 Bezoardica, 43.
 Biapholus, 655.
 Bicatillus, 269, 270.
 Biconia, 270.
 Bifrontia, 202, 203.
 Birostra, 108.
 Bithinia, 253.
 Bittium, 234, 241.
 Bivinæ, 258.
 Bivonia, 258.
 Bolma, 115.
 Bombyxinus, 250.
 Bonellia, 291.
 Bontia, 628.
 Bornia, 647.
 Brachychlamys, 345.
 Brachychlanis, 345.
 Brachydontes, 719.
 Brachypodella, 478.
 Brachypus, 477.
 Brachystoma, 13.
 Bradybæna, 461.
 Brephulus, 470.
 Briaræa, 397.
 Briarea, 397.
 Briareus, 397.
 Brocchia, 266.
 Brochus, 775.
 Broderipia, 144.
 Brontes, 10.
 Brownia, 174.
 Bryopa, 601.
 Bucardia, 676.
 Bucardium, 676.
 Buccianops, 67.
 Buccinella, 30.
 Buccinum, 6, 7, 17, 62, 229, 230, 472, 480, 482, 485, 486, 504.
 Buchananiana, 400.
 Buchannia, 490.
 Bufo, 5.
 Bufonaria, 5.
 Bulbus, 23.
 Buliminus, 470, 471.
 Bulimulus, 470.
 Bulimulus, 471.
 Bulimus, 166, 228, 251, 253, 283, 290, 291, 293, 447, 450, 466, 469, 471, 474, 480, 482, 485, 486, 488, 496, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507.
 Bulinus, 506, 509, 511.
 Bulla, 4, 255, 298, 300, 303, 306, 307, 311, 312, 471, 485, 486, 508.
 Bullæa, 299, 310, 311.
 Bullia, 67.
 Bulliana, 67.
 Bullina, 303, 304, 309, 310, 311.
 Bullinula, 311.
 Bullinus, 506, 510.
 Bullus, 307.
 Bursatella, 319.
 Bursiris, 318.
 Busycon, 19.
 Byssoarca, 700.
 Byssodonta, 692.
 Byssomia, 654.
 Byssomya, 654, 667.
 Byssonia, 654.
 Cabochon, 263.
 Cadulus, 776.
 Cadus, 50.
 Cæcalium, 775.
 Cæcum, 775.
 Calana, 163.
 Calcar, 115.
 Calceola, 688.
 Callia, 526.
 Calliopæa, 374.
 Calliostoma, 124.
 Callipara, 93.
 Callista, 536, 540, 562, 546, 548, 562.
 Callitriche, 716, 717.
 Callitrichoderma, 716, 717.
 Callochiton, 409.
 Calpurna, 108.
 Calpurnus, 108.
 Calypeopsis, 270.
 Calyptra, 271, 510.
 Calyptradæ, 268.
 Calyptræa, 269, 270, 271, 272.
 Calyptria, 271.
 Calyptrus, 271.

- Camitia, 134.
 Camostrea, 634.
 Campotoceras, 507.
 Campulote, 61.
 Campulotus, 61.
 Campylæa, 456.
 Campylonaus, 179.
 Canarium, 1.
 Cancellaria, 96.
 Cancellaria, 30, 48, 72, 94.
 Cancellarius, 30.
 Cannabina, 713.
 Cantareus, 452.
 Canthapleura, 413.
 Canthidomus, 228.
 Canthiridus, 125.
 Canthorhis, 115.
 Canthyria, 688.
 Capisteria, 583.
 Caprella, 466.
 Caprinus, 458.
 Capsa, 547, 548, 550, 584.
 Capsula, 550.
 Capulus, 263.
 Cardiapoda, 334.
 Cardilia, 629.
 Cardinalia, 119.
 Cardinia, 673.
 Cardissa, 558, 661.
 Cardita, 661, 662.
 Cardium, 556, 557, 559, 561.
 Carinaria, 335.
 Carinea, 108.
 Carinidea, 121.
 Carocolla, 455, 457, 462.
 Carocollina, 457.
 Carocollus, 457.
 Carolia, 753.
 Carychium, 468, 469, 499, 501, 502.
 Cassida, 42.
 Cassidarea, 44*.
 Cassidaria, 44*, 45, 46, 47.
 Cassidea, 42, 47, 51.
 Cassidula, 494.
 Cassidulus, 21.
 Cassis, 42, 43, 44, 51.
 Castalia, 697.
 Catillus, 165.
 Cavolina, 375, 765.
 Cela, 472.
 Cemoria, 155, 156, 271.
 Centronotus, 10.
 Cepa, 755.
 Cepæa, 453.
 Cepatia, 184.
 Cepolis, 458.
 Cerastes, 557.
 Cerastodermi, 557.
 Cerastoma, 10.
 Ceratodes, 167.
 Ceratostoma, 10.
 Cerion, 271, 475.
 Ceriphasia, 227.
 Cerithidea, 236.
 Cerithium, 229, 233, 235, 240.
 Cernina, 187.
 Cerophora, 333.
 Cerostoma, 10.
 Chæna, 603, 604.
 Chalidis, 391.
 Chama, 581, 657.
 Char, 301.
 Charta, 301.
 Chelinotus, 109.
 Chemnitzia, 286, 288.
 Chenopus, 33.
 Chersina, 484.
 Chicoreus, 10.
 Chilina, 504.
 Chilostoma, 456.
 Chilotrema, 457.
 Chimæra, 723.
 Chion, 583.
 Chione, 540, 546.
 Chionella, 480.
 Chironia, 648.
 Chiroteuthis, 796.
 Chiton, 407, 408, 414.
 Chitonella, 426.
 Chitonellus, 425, 426.
 Chitoniscus, 426.
 Chlamys, 737.
 Chlorostoma, 129.
 Chondrula, 473.
 Chondrus, 470, 473.
 Choristodon, 551.
 Choristoma, 282.
 Choritis, 457.
 Chorus, 34.
 Chrysodomus, 39.
 Chrysostoma, 132.
 Cidaris, 110.
 Cimper, 165.
 Cinctodonta, 631.
 Cingula, 199, 209, 210.
 Cingulifera, 454.
 Cinulia, 295.
 Cionella, 53, 419, 468, 480, 482, 483.
 Circe, 541.
 Circinaria, 456.
 Circumpholos, 535.
 Cirrhotentis, 796.
 Cirropteron, 779.
 Cirroteuthis, 796.
 Cistula, 515.
 Cladophora, 352.
 Clanculus, 123.
 Clangulus, 123.
 Clathrodon, 569.
 Clathrodon, 569.
 Clathrus, 248.
 Clausaria, 595.
 Clausilia, 467, 470, 473, 475, 476, 478.
 Clausilina, 475.
 Clausina, 542, 651.
 Clavagella, 601, 602.
 Clavagelle, 602.
 Clavatula, 12, 13.
 Clavella, 37.
 Clavellithes, 37.
 Clavicantha, 13.
 Clavus, 13.
 Cleapthus, 326.
 Cleidothærus, 634.
 Clementia, 549.
 Cleodora, 768, 770.
 Clepsydra, 599.
 Clio, 313, 768, 789.
 Clidodonta, 790.
 Clidodonta, 768.
 Clione, 789.
 Clionella, 230.
 Clithon, 164.
 Cliton, 164.
 Clælia, 379.
 Clossonaria, 595.
 Clotho, 654.
 Clymeus, 503.
 Clypeus, 513.
 Clypidina, 153.
 Clypsidella, 156.
 Cobresia, 444.
 Cochlea, 454.
 Cochlicella, 461.
 Cochlicopa, 479, 480, 482, 484.
 Cochlitoma, 478, 485.
 Cochloidesma, 628.
 Cochlodina, 466, 477.
 Cochlodonta, 471.
 Cochlogena, 470, 472.
 Cochlohydra, 446, 449, 450, 451.
 Cochlostyla, 465.
 Codakia, 684.
 Cœlogonia, 725.
 Cœnatoria, 452.
 Columbaria, 5.
 Columbella, 8, 9, 53, 94.
 Columna, 470, 478, 481.
 Colus, 19.
 Cominia, 54.
 Complanaria, 686.
 Conalex, 99.
 Conchilium, 1.
 Concholepas, 56*.
 Condrosepia, 803.
 Congeria, 727.
 Conidea, 53.

- Conolithes, 18.
 Conœlix, 99.
 Conoelix, 99.
 Conohelix, 99.
 Conopleura, 13.
 Conorbis, 18.
 Conovula, 493.
 Conovule, 493.
 Conovulum, 493.
 Conovulus, 493.
 Conulus, 460.
 Conus, 18, 47.
 Coralliophaga, 666.
 Corbicula, 552.
 Corbis, 681.
 Corbula, 559, 637.
 Corculum, 558.
 Corephium, 416.
 Coretus, 508.
 Coriocyte, 109.
 Cornea, 555.
 Corneola, 456.
 Cornu, 31.
 Cornucopia, 453.
 Coronaxis, 18.
 Costellaria, 96.
 Cranchia, 801, 806.
 Crania, 759, 760.
 Crassatella, 572, 675.
 Crassina, 672.
 Crassispira, 13.
 Cremoria, 155.
 Crenatula, 734.
 Crenatule, 734.
 Crenea, 468.
 Crenella, 711, 720.
 Crepidula, 268, 511.
 Crepidulus, 268.
 Crepipatella, 268.
 Cresis, 280, 772.
 Criopiderma, 759.
 Criopus, 759.
 Crisia, 772.
 Cristaria, 689.
 Crucibulum, 270.
 Cryopus, 759.
 Crypta, 268.
 Cryptella, 442.
 Cryptochiton, 422.
 Cryptoconchus, 423, 426.
 Cryptodon, 567, 651, 680.
 Cryptophthalmus, 300.
 Cryptoplax, 426.
 Cryptospira, 100.
 Cryptostoma, 191.
 Cryptothyra, 109.
 Ctenoconcha, 621.
 Cucullæa, 709.
 Cultellus, 566, 613.
 Cuma, 24, 26.
 Cumia, 6.
 Cumia, 580.
 Cuneus, 537.
 Cuphus, 595.
 Curricula, 638.
 Cuspidaria, 643.
 Cuvieria, 780.
 Cyanium, 649.
 Cyanogaster, 327.
 Cycladina, 647.
 Cyclas, 552, 553, 556.
 Cyclodontina, 473.
 Cyclogyra, 204.
 Cyctonassa, 68.
 Cyclope, 68.
 Cyclophora, 519.
 Cyclophorus, 519.
 Cyclops, 68.
 Cyclosantha, 115.
 Cyclostoma, 135, 169, 248,
 251, 254, 282, 478, 503,
 514, 530.
 Cyclostome, 514.
 Cyclostomus, 514.
 Cyclostrema, 209, 248.
 Cyclostus, 520.
 Cylichna, 304.
 Cylinder, 18.
 Cyllindra, 98.
 Cyllindrella, 18, 304, 477.
 Cyllindrus, 74, 470.
 Cyllene, 73.
 Cymba, 82.
 Cymbiola, 86, 87.
 Cymbium, 82, 83, 100, 307,
 312.
 Cymbulia, 782.
 Cymodocea, 788.
 Cynodonta, 28.
 Cyphonia, 108.
 Cyphoxis, 700.
 Cypræa, 103, 104.
 Cypræacassis, 42.
 Cyprædia, 106.
 Cypræova, 105, 106.
 Cyprella, 108.
 Cypricea, 565.
 Cyprina, 545, 552.
 Cyprine, 545.
 Cyprovula, 105.
 Cyrachæa, 677.
 Cyrena, 552, 553, 554.
 Cyrenella, 679.
 Cyrenoida, 679.
 Cyrenoides, 679.
 Cyrtodaria, 616.
 Cyrtulus, 38.
 Cythara, 48.
 Cytherea, 536, 541, 542,
 684.
 Cytheree, 566.
 Dactylina, 587.
 Dactylus, 100, 293.
 Dædalochila, 460.
 Dalacia, 735.
 Damalis, 686.
 Daphne, 700.
 Daphnella, 13.
 Daphnoderma, 700.
 Daudebardia, 445.
 Dauphinule, 135.
 Decadopecten, 740.
 Defrancia, 14, 16.
 Delphinioidea, 213.
 Delphinula, 30, 114, 135,
 136, 461.
 Delphinus, 138.
 Dendoris, 344.
 Dendostrea, 749.
 Dendroconus, 18.
 Dendronotus, 364.
 Dentalium, 277, 278, 280,
 509, 775.
 Dentatus, 508.
 Dentellaria, 455.
 Dentipecten, 740.
 Deridobranchus, 149.
 Dermatobranchus, 386.
 Deshayesia, 181.
 Desmoulca, 69.
 Detracia, 494.
 Diacria, 767.
 Diadora, 155, 156.
 Diaphana, 305.
 Diastrophia, 507.
 Dicerias, 657.
 Diloma, 127.
 Dimorpha, 358.
 Diodonta, 653.
 Diodora, 155.
 Dione, 540.
 Diphyllidia, 399.
 Diplodonta, 678.
 Dipsas, 689.
 Dipsus, 689.
 Discina, 759, 760.
 Discodoma, 454.
 Discoides, 325.
 Discosoma, 457.
 Discus, 462, 508.
 Disputea, 270.
 Distorta, 7.
 Distortio, 7.
 Ditrupé, 281.
 Dolabella, 315, 316, 317.
 Dolabrifera, 316.
 Dolium, 50, 51.
 Dombeya, 504.
 Donacelle, 572.
 Donacilla, 572.
 Donacina, 572, 584.
 Donax, 439, 549, 583, 584.
 Dorcasia, 454.

- Doridium, 298.
 Doris, 315, 342, 344, 345, 373, 377.
 Dorsanum, 66.
 Dosina, 542.
 Dosinia, 535.
 Dostia, 164.
 Dota, 365.
 Doto, 365.
 Dreisseua, 725.
 Drepanostoma, 457.
 Drillia, 13.
 Duvaucelia, 363.
 Dythalmia, 725.
 Ebala, 288.
 Ebena, 229.
 Eburna, 35, 63, 65, 80.
 Eburnus, 80.
 Echinella, 196.
 Echinora, 44*.
 Echion, 775.
 Egeria, 585.
 Eglisia, 247.
 Eidothea, 298.
 Eione, 68.
 Elasmatina, 469.
 Eledon, 794.
 Eledone, 794.
 Elenchus, 125, 126.
 Eleuchus, 125.
 Elisma, 470.
 Ellobium, 492.
 Elysia, 388.
 Emarginula, 152, 153.
 Emarginulus, 153.
 Embla, 652.
 Ena, 470.
 Encephalus, 726.
 Enoplochiton, 419.
 Enoplotentis, 807.
 Ensatella, 606.
 Ensis, 606.
 Entalis, 278, 279.
 Entodesma, 656.
 Enzina, 9.
 Eolidia, 373, 375.
 Eolidina, 373.
 Eolis, 373, 375, 376.
 Epheria, 208.
 Epistyla, 463.
 Epistylum, 463.
 Erato, 107.
 Erodina, 639.
 Ersina, 47.
 Eruca, 471, 477.
 Ervillia, 574.
 Erycina, 572, 582, 637.
 Eryx, 572.
 Esmia, 317.
 Espiphylla, 503.
 Ethalion, 373.
 Etheria, 659.
 Eubbranchus, 373.
 Eucampe, 303.
 Euglesia, 556.
 Eulima, 288, 289, 290.
 Eulimella, 288.
 Eumeles, 488.
 Eumenis, 385.
 Euomphalus, 202.
 Euplocamus, 353, 356.
 Euribia, 774.
 Eurybia, 774.
 Eurycratera, 454.
 Eurydice, 396.
 Eutrema, 503.
 Eutropia, 116.
 Exogyra, 751.
 Exoleta, 535.
 Eyromphala, 462.
 Farcimen, 523.
 Fasciolaria, 26.
 Faunus, 228, 229.
 Fenestrella, 755.
 Ferussacia, 483, 530.
 Ferussina, 530.
 Ficula, 20.
 Ficus, 20, 21.
 Fidelis, 282.
 Fimbria, 370, 681.
 Firola, 332.
 Firola, 332.
 Firola, 332.
 Fissilabria, 59.
 Fissurella, 155, 156, 765.
 Fissurellia, 156.
 Fissurellidea, 158.
 Fissurellus, 156, 158.
 Fistulana, 594, 603.
 Flabellina, 376.
 Flabellines, 376.
 Foegia, 600.
 Fossar, 206.
 Fossarus, 206.
 Fragella, 123.
 Frugum, 558.
 Fruticola, 461.
 Fucicola, 389.
 Fucola, 389.
 Fulgoraria, 38.
 Fulgur, 22.
 Furcella, 595.
 Fusus, 3, 8, 17, 19, 25, 226.
 Gadila, 280.
 Gadinia, 513.
 Gadus, 280.
 Galateola, 585.
 Galathea, 585.
 Galaxias, 454.
 Galba, 503.
 Galeomma, 646.
 Galericulum, 255.
 Galerius, 269.
 Galileja, 556.
 Gari, 576.
 Gasteropoda, 746.
 Gasteroptera, 313.
 Gasteropteron, 313.
 Gastrana, 551.
 Gastridia, 35.
 Gastrochæna, 603, 604.
 Gastrochena, 604.
 Gastroplox, 323.
 Geloina, 553.
 Gena, 145.
 Genot, 12.
 Geomalacus, 437.
 Geometra, 461.
 Geotrochus, 455.
 Geovula, 492.
 Gervisia, 330.
 Gibberula, 102.
 Gibbium, 128.
 Gibbula, 137.
 Gibbulina, 471.
 Gibbus, 471.
 Gioenia, 301.
 Glabaris, 691.
 Glabella, 100.
 Glandina, 485, 486.
 Glans, 662.
 Glaucion, 742, 745.
 Glaucoderma, 742.
 Glauconome, 549.
 Glaucus, 371, 742.
 Glischri, 475.
 Globiococoncha, 296.
 Globularia, 187, 188.
 Globulus, 130, 188.
 Glochidium, 685.
 Glossodoris, 341.
 Glossus, 676.
 Glottella, 239.
 Glycimeris, 559, 602, 615, 616, 651, 710, 711.
 Gnathodon, 569.
 Gonioclis, 402.
 Gonidomus, 471.
 Goniodoris, 345.
 Gonodon, 473.
 Gonospira, 471.
 Gonostoma, 457.
 Gonyodiscus, 462.
 Gonyostoma, 466.
 Gonyostomus, 466.
 Goodallia, 672.
 Granaria, 473.
 Grateloupia, 538.
 Gratelupia, 538.
 Gryphæa, 750.
 Gryphochiton, 427.
 Gryphus, 657, 658, 761.
 Guetera, 596.
 Gulnaria, 503.

- Gyrina, 5.
 Gyorrbis, 254.
 Halia, 486.
 Haliotis, 146, 147, 150, 191.
 Haliotoidea, 146, 272.
 Haminea, 307.
 Harlea, 640.
 Harpa, 52.
 Harpago, 2.
 Harpula, 85, 88, 89, 92, 93.
 Hatina, 259.
 Haustator, 242, 243.
 Haustellaria, 10.
 Haustellum, 10.
 Hecuba, 583.
 Helcion, 275, 276, 404, 405.
 Heledone, 794.
 Heleuchus, 126.
 Heliacus, 201.
 Helicarion, 431.
 Helicella, 433, 456, 462.
 Helicelle, 462.
 Helicina, 130, 455, 531.
 Helicobulimus, 465.
 Helicodonta, 457, 461, 463.
 Helicodontes, 457.
 Helicogæna, 454.
 Helicogena, 433, 452, 455, 458, 462, 467.
 Helicogona, 458.
 Helicolumax, 431, 433, 444, 445.
 Helicomanes, 461.
 Heliconoides, 177, 178.
 Helicophanta, 454, 455, 458.
 Helicophlegma, 174.
 Helicophora, 177.
 Helicopsis, 432, 433, 461.
 Helicostyla, 454, 463, 464.
 Helicteres, 487.
 Helisiga, 449.
 Helisoma, 508.
 Helix, 254, 283, 289, 290, 291, 293, 452, 456, 465, 466, 468, 471, 472, 480, 504, 509.
 Hemicardia, 558.
 Hemicardium, 557, 558.
 Hemicycla, 454.
 Hemicyclonosta, 629.
 Hemicyclostera, 629.
 Hemicyclostoma, 629.
 Hemifusus, 21.
 Hemimactra, 564.
 Hemimitra, 252, 264.
 Hemiodon, 688.
 Hemisinus, 222.
 Hemithalamus, 509.
 Hemitoma, 153.
 Hemitrochus, 454.
 Hermæa, 378.
 Hermes, 18.
 Heterofusus, 177.
 Heterostoma, 461.
 Hexabranhus, 348.
 Hiatella, 632, 646, 655.
 Hiatula, 77.
 Hinea, 58.
 Hinia, 68.
 Hinnita, 748.
 Hinnites, 748.
 Hinnus, 748.
 Ilippochæta, 736.
 Hippochrenes, 3.
 Hippocrena, 3.
 Hippocrenes, 3.
 Hipponice, 264.
 Hipponix, 265.
 Hippopodes, 714.
 Hippopodium, 670.
 Hippopus, 561, 714, 715.
 Histiotenthis, 805.
 Homalonyx, 446.
 Hyalæus, 765.
 Hyalea, 765.
 Hyalina, 101, 440, 444, 463.
 Hyalus, 765.
 Hyatella, 655.
 Hydatina, 310.
 Hydrobia, 199.
 Hygromia, 461.
 Hynnites, 748.
 Hypobranchia, 351.
 Hypogæa, 587, 605, 606, 644, 654.
 Hypogæoderma, 587.
 Hypothyris, 762.
 Hypnaxis, 559.
 Hyptere, 332.
 Hyria, 696.
 Hyridella, 688.
 Hystrix, 47.
 Ianthina, 173.
 Ianthinus, 173.
 Iaton, 10.
 Iberus, 457.
 Icarus, 320.
 Ictis, 392.
 Idalia, 336.
 Idotæa, 681.
 Idothea, 681.
 Imbricaria, 99.
 Imperator, 115.
 Infundibulum, 121, 272.
 Ino, 241.
 Insulus, 477.
 Io, 226.
 Iodes, 173.
 Iphigenia, 475, 584.
 Iridea, 688.
 Iridina, 693.
 Irus, 548.
 Ischnochiton, 410.
 Ishnula, 14.
 Isidora, 507.
 Isocardia, 558, 629, 676.
 Isocardium, 676.
 Isognomon, 736.
 Isognomonostoma, 460.
 Isognomonostoma, 460.
 Isognostoma, 460.
 Isogonum, 733, 734.
 Ispidula, 74.
 Isthmia, 472.
 Jaminea, 286, 288, 499, 500.
 Jaminia, 471, 473, 474, 477.
 Janella, 291.
 Janera, 738.
 Janira, 738, 741.
 Janus, 361.
 Jataronus, 657.
 Jesonia, 663.
 Jouannetia, 592.
 Katharina, 421.
 Kellia, 647, 648.
 Kuphus, 595.
 Kyphus, 595.
 Labio, 124, 128.
 Labiosa, 565.
 Labyrinthus, 458.
 Lachesia, 8.
 Lacuna, 208.
 Ladas, 174.
 Lævicardium, 557.
 Lagna, 29, 55.
 Laguncula, 189.
 Lambis, 1, 2.
 Lamellaria, 109, 325.
 Laminaria, 326.
 Lampades, 755, 761.
 Lampadion, 458.
 Lampania, 223.
 Lampas, 672, 761.
 Lamprodoma, 75.
 Lamproscapha, 690.
 Lamprostoma, 122.
 Lampusia, 6.
 Lanatica, 110.
 Laniogerus, 372.
 Lanistes, 169, 170, 721.
 Lanistina, 721.
 Lanites, 169.
 Laplysia, 317.
 Larva, 156, 157.
 Lasea, 647.
 Laternula, 626.
 Lathirus, 25.
 Lathyrus, 25.
 Latiaxis, 22.
 Latirus, 25.

- Latomus, 457.
 Latona, 583.
 Latrunculus, 63.
 Lauria, 471.
 Lavignon, 581.
 Lavignonus, 581.
 Lazarus, 657.
 Leachia, 199, 804.
 Leda, 619.
 Leguminaria, 612.
 Leila, 694.
 Leiodomus, 65, 67.
 Leiostoma, 454, 458.
 Leiotomus, 36.
 Lembulus, 619.
 Lementina, 260.
 Lemintina, 260.
 Lenticula, 457.
 Lenticularia, 684.
 Lentidium, 637.
 Leonia, 517.
 Lepas, 272, 403, 514, 563.
 Lepeta, 406.
 Lephocercus, 321.
 Lepidopleurus, 407, 411.
 Leptinaria, 482.
 Leptochiton, 411.
 Leptoconchus, 61.
 Leptoconus, 18.
 Leptolimnea, 503.
 Lepton, 653.
 Leptospira, 470.
 Leptoxis, 503.
 Lepus, 317.
 Lernea, 317.
 Lesæa, 649.
 Leucochroa, 461.
 Leuconia, 499.
 Leucostoma, 59.
 Leucotis, 256.
 Leucotus, 256.
 Leucozonia, 29.
 Levenia, 44.
 Levicardium, 557.
 Libitina, 665.
 Licina, 515, 657, 658.
 Licium, 108.
 Lignus, 484.
 Ligula, 226, 239, 581, 582, 628, 681, 682, 758.
 Ligumia, 688.
 Lima, 742, 748.
 Limacella, 429, 436.
 Limacellus, 429, 436.
 Limacia, 429.
 Limacina, 177, 444, 777.
 Limæa, 744.
 Limapontia, 390.
 Limatula, 743.
 Limax, 429, 434, 436, 467, 489, 495.
 Limicolaria, 470.
 Limicolarius, 470.
 Limnæus, 503.
 Limnea, 450, 504, 507, 662.
 Limneus, 503.
 Limnophysa, 504.
 Limnopsis, 711.
 Limoarca, 744.
 Limopsis, 711.
 Limula, 742.
 Linguella, 400.
 Lingula, 758.
 Liopa, 352.
 Lippistes, 248.
 Lirator, 494.
 Liria, 512.
 Listera, 565, 581.
 Litharca, 700.
 Lithoclyptus, 198.
 Lithodomus, 718.
 Lithoglyphus, 198.
 Litholepas, 271.
 Lithophagus, 718.
 Litiopa, 250.
 Litorina, 194.
 Litreus, 519.
 Littorina, 194.
 Lituella, 518.
 Lituus, 518, 809.
 Livona, 132.
 Lobaria, 299, 610.
 Lobiger, 322.
 Loligo, 802.
 Lologopsis, 804.
 Lomanotus, 366.
 Lomastoma, 457, 503.
 Longæva, 470.
 Lophuriderma, 407.
 Lophurus, 407.
 Loripes, 682.
 Loripoderma, 682.
 Lostena, 685.
 Lotorium, 6.
 Lottia, 275, 403.
 Loxostoma, 209.
 Lucapina, 160.
 Lucena, 452, 456.
 Lucerna, 458.
 Lucernella, 455.
 Lucidella, 532.
 Lucidula, 455.
 Lucina, 449, 450, 453, 458, 536, 579, 677.
 Lunarca, 706.
 Lunatia, 183.
 Lunatus, 180, 183.
 Lunella, 194.
 Luponia, 106.
 Lutea, 258, 505.
 Lutraria, 565, 566, 567, 581.
 Lutricola, 566, 581, 688.
 Lymnæa, 686.
 Lymnæa, 503.
 Lymnæus, 503.
 Lymnea, 193, 251, 685.
 Lymneum, 688.
 Lymnia, 503.
 Lymnoderma, 685.
 Lymnophysa, 503.
 Lymnula, 503.
 Lymnus, 503.
 Lyonsia, 632.
 Lyria, 92.
 Lyrostoma, 458.
 Macha, 608.
 Machæra, 612.
 Macroceramus, 470.
 Macrochisma, 157.
 Macrochlamys, 433.
 Macrocyclus, 456.
 Macrodontes, 473.
 Macroma, 577.
 Macromphalus, 30.
 Macrophyllum, 657.
 Macrochisma, 157.
 Macrospira, 474, 480.
 Mactesia, 593.
 Mactra, 559, 562, 563, 564.
 Mactresia, 593.
 Mactrina, 672.
 Mactrula, 571.
 Madulus, 197.
 Magdala, 632.
 Magillus, 61.
 Malea, 51.
 Malleolus, 598.
 Malletia, 621.
 Malleus, 730.
 Malybe, 367.
 Mammilla, 185, 186.
 Mammillaria, 185.
 Mangelia, 14, 15, 212.
 Mangilia, 14.
 Mantellum, 742.
 Maravignia, 206.
 Margarita, 139, 733.
 Margaritana, 686.
 Margarites, 139.
 Margaritifera, 730, 732, 733.
 Margaritiphora, 733.
 Marginella, 71, 100, 102, 107.
 Marginellus, 100.
 Marinula, 496.
 Marisa, 167.
 Marissa, 167.
 Marmarostoma, 113.
 Marpessa, 475.
 Marsenia, 109.

- Marsyas, 492.
 Martesia, 593.
 Mastonia, 241.
 Mastus, 470.
 Medoria, 208.
 Megadesma, 585.
 Megadomus, 688.
 Megalodon, 674.
 Megalodus, 674.
 Megalomastoma, 524.
 Megaspira, 474.
 Meghimatium, 435.
 Melacanthus, 215.
 Meladomus, 170.
 Melafusus, 226.
 Melagraphia, 128.
 Melampa, 493.
 Melampus, 493, 494.
 Melanamona, 229.
 Melanatria, 222.
 Melanella, 214.
 Melania, 215, 224, 228,
 252, 288, 289, 290, 466,
 469.
 Melanithes, 228.
 Melanoides, 215.
 Melanopside, 228.
 Melanopsis, 222, 224, 228,
 229, 500.
 Melarapha, 194.
 Melaraphis, 194.
 Melas, 215.
 Melatoma, 12, 225.
 Meleagrina, 733.
 Meleagris, 132.
 Melibæa, 365, 367.
 Melibe, 367.
 Melibea, 367.
 Melibœa, 367.
 Melina, 736.
 Melo, 82, 83.
 Melongena, 21.
 Mendigera, 470.
 Menetho, 288.
 Mercenaria, 543.
 Meretrix, 536.
 Meroë, 537.
 Merria, 256.
 Mesalia, 245.
 Mesodesma, 572.
 Mesodon, 460.
 Mesomphyx, 456, 462.
 Metopoma, 428.
 Microcystis, 433.
 Microstoma, 55.
 Mingeria, 49.
 Mitra, 94.
 Mitrella, 8, 94, 96, 98.
 Mitreola, 96.
 Mitrula, 269.
 Mitrularia, 271.
 Mixas, 505.
 Modiola, 717, 722.
 Modiolarca, 722.
 Modiolaria, 721, 722.
 Modiolus, 717.
 Moldia, 620.
 Monacha, 461.
 Monilea, 133.
 Monoceros, 29, 34, 35, 57,
 68.
 Monocerotes, 242.
 Monocondyla, 687.
 Monocondylea, 687.
 Monoculus, 765.
 Monodacna, 559.
 Monodon, 127.
 Monodonta, 123, 127, 196,
 488, 686.
 Monodontes, 127.
 Monoplex, 6.
 Monoptigma, 81, 285.
 Monoptygma, 81.
 Monotygmæ, 81, 285.
 Montacuta, 649, 650.
 Montagua, 373, 375.
 Mopalia, 420.
 Morio, 44*.
 Morula, 60.
 Morum, 47.
 Moschites, 794.
 Moulinea, 568.
 Moulinsia, 527.
 Mourctia, 512, 513.
 Montensia, 528.
 Mullinia, 568.
 Mulleria, 660.
 Muretia, 512.
 Murex, 10, 11, 16, 30.
 Muricanthus, 10.
 Muricidea, 11.
 Muriciformis, 23.
 Musica, 85.
 Mntela, 693.
 Nya, 622, 723, 749.
 Myadora, 633.
 Myatella, 632.
 Mycetopoda, 698.
 Mycetopus, 698.
 Myochama, 635.
 Myoconcha, 669.
 Myodora, 633.
 Myosota, 292.
 Myristica, 21.
 Myrtea, 677.
 Mysia, 535, 551, 678, 688.
 Mytilicardia, 663.
 Mytilicardita, 663.
 Mytilimeria, 728.
 Mytilina, 725.
 Mytilomya, 727.
 Mytilus, 595, 716.
 Mytulina, 725.
 Mytulus, 716.
 Myxas, 505, 507.
 Myxostoma, 521.
 Nacca, 180.
 Nacella, 403.
 Naia, 688.
 Naidea, 688.
 Nana, 68, 228.
 Nanina, 433.
 Nannia, 68.
 Narica, 256.
 Nasa, 68.
 Nassa, 55, 63, 68, 71,
 234.
 Natica, 180, 183.
 Naticaria, 186, 190.
 Naticella, 185, 206.
 Naticina, 185, 190.
 Naticus, 180.
 Naucum, 308.
 Nauta, 507.
 Nautilus, 508, 509, 810.
 Navicella, 165.
 Navicelle, 165.
 Navicula, 466, 700.
 Neara, 643.
 Nebularia, 94.
 Neithea, 741.
 Nematura, 207.
 Nerea, 369.
 Nerilopsis, 192.
 Neripteron, 164.
 Neripterum, 164.
 Nerita, 161, 229, 254, 256,
 516.
 Neritella, 164.
 Neritiformes, 180.
 Neritina, 164, 251.
 Neritine, 164.
 Neritoidea, 173.
 Neritoides, 194.
 Neritopsis, 192, 256.
 Nesea, 18.
 Neverita, 182.
 Nicania, 672.
 Nioma, 256.
 Nisò, 291.
 Nisso, 291.
 Nitidella, 53.
 Northea, 70.
 Notarchus, 318, 319.
 Novaculina, 610.
 Nucula, 617.
 Nuculina, 618.
 Nux, 555.
 Obba, 457.
 Obeliscus, 283, 470, 472.
 Oceaus, 810.
 Ocenebra, 10.
 Ochthephila, 461.

- Octopodia, 792.
 Octopodoteuthis, 795.
 Octopus, 792.
 Ocythoë, 791.
 Odoncincta, 631.
 Odoncyneta, 631.
 Odontidium, 775.
 Odontina, 775.
 Odontis, 127.
 Odontocincta, 631.
 Odontostoma, 534, 775.
 Odontostomus, 466.
 Odostomia, 286, 471, 473, 476, 501.
 Okenia, 356.
 Oleacina, 485.
 Oligyra, 531.
 Oliva, 74, 78.
 Olivella, 75.
 Olivancillaria, 76.
 Omala, 577.
 Omalaxis, 202.
 Omalaxon, 202.
 Omalonyx, 446, 448.
 Ombrella, 323.
 L'Ombrelle, 323.
 Ommastrephes, 807.
 Omolaxon, 202.
 Omphalius, 122.
 Omphemius, 224.
 Omphiscola, 503.
 Onchidia, 489.
 Onchidiodoris, 349.
 Onchidorus, 349.
 Onchidium, 488, 489, 491.
 Onchidora, 349.
 Onchidoris, 349.
 Onchis, 491.
 Oncidium, 489.
 Oncis, 491.
 Oncus, 491.
 Oniscia, 45, 46, 47.
 Oniscidia, 46.
 Onustus, 273, 274.
 Onychia, 806.
 Onychoteuthis, 806.
 Onythochiton, 418.
 Operculum, 315.
 Ophicardelus, 497, 498.
 Opiptera, 313.
 Opis, 668.
 Orbicula, 759, 760.
 Orbiculus, 535, 684.
 Orbis, 203.
 Orbitina, 470.
 Oracula, 471.
 Oris, 438.
 Orthaliscus, 470.
 Orthoceras, 775.
 Orthostelis, 288.
 Orthostylus, 465.
 Ortygia, 546, 677.
 Oscanus, 325.
 Osilinus, 128.
 Osteodesma, 627, 630, 632.
 Ostrea, 749.
 Ostreum, 749.
 Otala, 453, 454, 455, 471.
 Otavia, 123, 131.
 Otina, 255.
 Otis, 492, 504.
 Otostomus, 466.
 Ovatella, 286, 498, 499.
 Ovula, 108.
 Ovulum, 108.
 Ovulus, 108.
 Oxinoë, 109, 191, 255.
 Oxycheilus, 461, 462.
 Oxychilus, 461.
 Oxygyrus, 174.
 Oxytombus, 475.
 Ozaena, 794.
 Ozoema, 794.
 Pachylabra, 166.
 Pachyotus, 467.
 Pachystoma, 216, 331.
 Pachystomus, 166.
 Pacyodon, 639.
 Pacyotus, 467.
 Padola, 148.
 Padolla, 148.
 Padollus, 148.
 Pagodella, 196.
 Pagodus, 196.
 Pallium, 740.
 Palmarium, 152*.
 Paludestina, 198, 199.
 Paludina, 170, 198, 251, 282.
 Paludine, 251.
 Paludinella, 199.
 Paludomus, 219, 252.
 Pandora, 644, 738.
 Pandorina, 632.
 Panopea, 615.
 Panopia, 615.
 Paphia, 572, 675.
 Papyridea, 560.
 Parmacella, 436, 441, 442.
 Parmacellus, 441.
 Parmophorus, 152.
 Parmula, 435.
 Parthenia, 286, 288.
 Parthenope, 313, 646.
 Parthenopia, 313.
 Partula, 466, 467.
 Partulus, 467.
 Pasithea, 290, 291.
 Patella, 56*, 152, 263, 267, 275, 276, 402, 514.
 Patelloidea, 275.
 Patelloidea, 275, 404.
 Patellus, 402.
 Patina, 403.
 Patula, 462.
 Patularia, 685.
 Paxyodon, 696.
 Pectella, 443.
 Pecten, 738.
 Pectunculina, 720.
 Pectunculus, 557, 585, 710.
 Pedicplaria, 56.
 Pedipes, 292, 495.
 Pedum, 745, 809.
 Pegea, 468.
 Pelagia, 787.
 Peloris, 749.
 Peloronta, 161.
 Pelta, 390, 451.
 Pelvis, 715.
 Penicillus, 599.
 Peplidea, 360.
 Pera, 556.
 Peracles, 177.
 Perdix, 50.
 Peribolus, 103.
 Periploma, 627.
 Peristoma, 470.
 Perlamater, 732, 733.
 Perna, 716, 723, 732, 736.
 Peronæa, 572, 575, 583.
 Peronodermis, 572, 575.
 Peronia, 349, 491.
 Perrona, 12.
 Persicula, 102.
 Persicula, 102.
 Persona, 7.
 Petalifera, 316.
 Petasid, 460.
 Petricola, 548, 551.
 Phænospira, 100.
 Phakellopleura, 425.
 Pharus, 607.
 Phasianella, 116, 125, 194, 289.
 Phasianema, 206.
 Phasianus, 116.
 Philippia, 142.
 Philomycus, 434.
 Philonexis, 797.
 Philonexus, 797.
 Pholadidea, 589.
 Pholadidodea, 589.
 Pholadomya, 615, 671.
 Pholas, 586, 589, 604.
 Pholeobia, 654.
 Pholidea, 589.
 Phorcus, 122.
 Phorus, 273.
 Phos, 72.
 Phosphorax, 430.
 Phylina, 299.

- Phylinae, 299.
 Phyllidea, 398.
 Phyllidia, 398.
 Phylliroë, 396.
 Phyllirrhoe, 396.
 Phylloda, 577.
 Phyllodesmium, 384.
 Phyllonotus, 10.
 Physa, 483, 506, 507.
 Physeter, 200.
 Phytia, 500.
 Phyza, 506.
 Pileolus, 163.
 Pileopsis, 263, 264, 513.
 Pinna, 723.
 Pintada, 733.
 Pirena, 221, 229.
 Pirenella, 235.
 Pisanina, 8, 53.
 Pisidium, 556.
 Pisum, 556.
 Pitys, 463.
 Placamoceros, 359.
 Placenta, 754.
 Placobranchus, 387, 388.
 Placostylus, 466.
 Placuna, 644, 754.
 Placunanomia, 756, 757.
 Placunomia, 756.
 Planaria, 388, 391.
 Planaxis, 58, 59, 68.
 Planorbis, 508, 517.
 Planospira, 457.
 Platycloster, 432.
 Platyodon, 623.
 Plaxiphora, 417.
 Plectostylus, 470.
 Electronia, 752.
 Plectrophorus, 439.
 Pleiodon, 695.
 Plekocheilus, 466.
 Plenaria, 205.
 Pleurobranchæa, 327, 340.
 Pleurobranchæna, 327.
 Pleurobranchidium, 327.
 Pleurobranchus, 325, 327.
 Pleurodonta, 458.
 Pleuronectia, 739.
 Pleurophyllidia, 399.
 Pleuropus, 770.
 Pleurorhynchus, 561.
 Pleurotoma, 12, 13, 16, 230.
 Pleurotomus, 12.
 Plicadomus, 471.
 Plicatella, 25, 29.
 Plicatula, 747.
 Plocamoceros, 359.
 Plocamophorus, 349.
 Plotia, 228.
 Pneumoderma, 784.
 Pneumodermon, 784.
 Pododesmus, 757.
 Polia, 8.
 Polinices, 185.
 Polita, 460.
 Polycera, 353, 355, 357.
 Polydonta, 122, 495, 500, 617.
 Polydontes, 457.
 Polygona, 25.
 Polygyra, 460.
 Polygyratia, 460.
 Polygyrus, 508.
 Polymita, 454.
 Polyphemopsis, 290.
 Polyphemus, 485.
 Polypus, 792.
 Polytropa, 55.
 Pomacea, 166.
 Pomatia, 452, 453.
 Pomatias, 529.
 Pomella, 171.
 Pomus, 166, 168.
 Porcellana, 74, 100.
 Poromya, 636.
 Poronia, 647, 650.
 Posteobranchus, 328.
 Posteriobranchus, 328.
 Potadoma, 215.
 Potamida, 686.
 Potamide, 231.
 Potamides, 236, 237, 240.
 Potamidis, 231.
 Potamidum, 232.
 Potamis, 237.
 Potamomya, 503, 638.
 Potamophila, 585.
 Poteria, 516.
 Potomis, 237.
 Priamus, 486.
 Prisodon, 696, 697.
 Procerpena, 534.
 Proctonotus, 382, 394.
 Productus, 764.
 Proserpina, 534.
 Proto, 246.
 Psammobia, 550, 551, 575, 578, 607, 608, 609.
 Psammotea, 575, 577.
 Pseudodactylus, 35.
 Pseudoliva, 35.
 Psiloceros, 352.
 Psilopus, 657.
 Psyche, 773.
 Pteria, 732.
 Pterocera, 2.
 Pteroceras, 2.
 Pteroceres, 2.
 Pterochilus, 381.
 Pterocyclos, 522.
 Pterodoris, 343.
 Pteronotus, 10.
 Pteroteuthis, 802.
 Pterotrachea, 332.
 Pterygia, 100.
 Ptychina, 680.
 Ptychomya, 675.
 Pugilina, 21.
 Pullastra, 547.
 Puncticulis, 18.
 Puncturella, 155.
 Pupa, 467, 471, 472, 473, 475, 476.
 Pupilla, 471, 473, 477.
 Pupillaca, 159.
 Pupillia, 159.
 Pupina, 527.
 Purpura, 10, 55.
 Pusia, 96.
 Pusio, 8, 40.
 Pusiodon, 457.
 Pusionella, 40.
 Pusiostoma, 53.
 Pustularia, 103.
 Pyramidæa, 117, 119, 120.
 Pyramidella, 283, 284, 286, 463.
 Pyramidellus, 283.
 Pyramidula, 462.
 Pyramis, 117, 286, 288.
 Pyrazus, 240.
 Pyrella, 10.
 Pyrene, 229, 235.
 Pyrgelix, 474.
 Pyrgiscus, 288.
 Pyrgula, 217.
 Pyrula, 10, 20, 21, 22, 26.
 Pythia, 494, 496, 499.
 Pythohelix, 465.
 Quoya, 59.
 Quoyia, 59.
 Quoyie, 604.
 Radius, 108.
 Radix, 543.
 Radsia, 408.
 Radula, 192.
 Raleta, 642.
 Rana, 5.
 Ranella, 5.
 Rangia, 569.
 Ranularia, 6.
 Rapana, 8, 23.
 Rapella, 23.
 Rapum, 27.
 Realia, 525.
 Registoma, 528.
 Remina, 470.
 Reniella, 731.
 Retusa, 306.
 Rheda, 765.
 Rhinoclavis, 233.
 Rhinodomus, 72.

- Rhizorus, 305.
 Rhodostoma, 493, 496.
 Rhomboides, 655.
 Rhombus, 18.
 Rhycobranchus, 388.
 Ricinella, 55, 60.
 Ricinula, 60.
 Rimula, 154, 155.
 Rimularia, 154.
 Ringicella, 459.
 Ringicula, 71.
 Ringinella, 282, 286, 296.
 Ripariæ, 730, 732.
 Risella, 195.
 Rissoa, 209, 212, 286.
 Rissoella, 286.
 Rissoina, 212.
 Rivicola, 506.
 Rollus, 18.
 Rossia, 799.
 Rostellaria, 3, 33.
 Rostellum, 3.
 Rotella, 130.
 Roxania, 301.
 Roxellana, 604.
 Rudolphia, 57.
 Rudolphus, 57.
 Ruma, 186.
 Rupellare, 548.
 Rupellaria, 548.
 Ruperelle, 548.
 Rupicola, 630.
 Sabanea, 289.
 Sabia, 266.
 Sabinea, 199, 286.
 Sagda, 463.
 Sagita, 339.
 Sandalium, 268.
 Sanguinolaria, 550, 576, 610.
 Sagitella, 340.
 Saraphia, 472.
 Sarcoptera, 313.
 Sarmaticus, 111.
 Saxicava, 654.
 Saxicave, 654.
 Scabicola, 94.
 Scacchia, 683.
 Scaea, 177.
 Scala, 248.
 Scalaria, 248.
 Sclarus, 248.
 Scapha, 87, 693.
 Scaphander, 301.
 Scapharca, 708.
 Scaphella, 52, 92.
 Scaphula, 76, 703.
 Scaphura, 703.
 Scarabus, 467, 500.
 Schizochiton, 415.
 Schizodesma, 563.
 Schizostoma, 202.
 Sciadephorus, 796.
 Scissurella, 150.
 Scolymus, 28.
 Sconsia, 41.
 Scrobicularia, 576, 581.
 Scurria, 276.
 Scutella, 144, 405.
 Scutelligera, 435.
 Scutellina, 405.
 Scutus, 152.
 Scyllæa, 368.
 Scyllea, 371.
 Segmentaria, 509.
 Segmentina, 509.
 Semelle, 580.
 Semilimax, 444.
 Senectus, 110, 112.
 Senilia, 704.
 Separatista, 31.
 Sepia, 800.
 Sepiola, 798, 806.
 Sepiotenthis, 803.
 Septaria, 165, 595.
 Seraphys, 4.
 Serpula, 257, 259, 453, 595, 599.
 Serpuloorbis, 259.
 Serripes, 559.
 Sidula, 494.
 Sigapatella, 269.
 Sigaret, 109.
 Sigaretus, 109, 146, 191, 255, 256.
 Siliqua, 612.
 Siliquaria, 261, 611.
 Siliquarius, 261.
 Simia, 108.
 Simnia, 108.
 Simulopsis, 450.
 Sinusigera, 53*.
 Siphon, 156.
 Siphon, 155.
 Siphonaria, 512.
 Siphonium, 257.
 Siphonostoma, 477.
 Sistrium, 55.
 Sistrum, 52, 60.
 Skenea, 43.
 Sol, 115.
 Solariella, 141.
 Solarium, 200, 433, 455, 457.
 Solaropsis, 456.
 Solecurtoides, 607, 612.
 Solecurtus, 578, 607, 608, 612.
 Solemya, 645.
 Solen, 550, 575, 605.
 Solen Phalloides, 599.
 Solen arenaria, 595.
 Solenella, 621.
 Solenimya, 645.
 Solenocurtis, 612.
 Solenomya, 645.
 Solenymia, 645.
 Soletellina, 610, 614.
 Solidula, 293.
 Sormetus, 312.
 Speo, 292.
 Sphæna, 624.
 Sphærium, 555.
 Sphærostoma, 362.
 Sphenia, 622, 624.
 Spiraculum, 522.
 Spiratella, 777.
 Spirialis, 778.
 Spiricella, 263.
 Spiriela, 215.
 Spirobranchus, 61.
 Spiroglyphus, 262.
 Spiroorbis, 508.
 Spirula, 809.
 Spirulæa, 809.
 Spisula, 564.
 Spondylus, 746, 747.
 Spongiobranchia, 785.
 Stagnicola, 503.
 Stamonita, 55.
 Steira, 176.
 Stenopus, 433.
 Stenostoma, 466, 471.
 Stenotrema, 460.
 Steromphala, 137.
 Stilifer, 380, 383.
 Stiliger, 383.
 Stomatea, 146, 191.
 Stomatella, 143, 145.
 Stomatelle, 143.
 Stomatoides, 467.
 Stomax, 146.
 Stomodonta, 475, 476.
 Strephona, 74.
 Streptaxis, 464.
 Strigatella, 94.
 Strigella, 677.
 Strigilla, 579.
 Strigula, 500.
 Strombidea, 1.
 Strombiformis, 234, 236, 475.
 Strombilus, 469.
 Strombus, 1, 18, 486.
 Strophilus, 685.
 Strophocheilus, 466.
 Strophostoma, 530.
 Struthiolaria, 32, 35.
 Styliola, 772.
 Stylodon, 455.
 Subemarginula, 153.
 Subula, 65.
 Subulina, 480.

- Succinea, 450.
 Sutura, 736.
 Sychar, 241.
 Sycotypus, 20.
 Symphonota, 686.
 Symphynota, 689, 693.
 Syncera, 193.
 Syudosmya, 582.
 Sypho, 155.
 Syphopatella, 272.
 Systrium, 55.
 Tachea, 453.
 Tagelus, 611.
 Taloua, 590.
 Talopia, 133.
 Tamarindiformis, 717.
 Tanalia, 219.
 Tania, 220.
 Tanychlamys, 433.
 Tapada, 449, 452.
 Tapes, 547.
 Taras, 682.
 Tebenophorus, 434.
 Tectura, 275.
 Tecture, 275.
 Tectus, 117.
 Tegipes, 377.
 Tegula, 118.
 Telescopella, 227.
 Telescopium, 238.
 Tellimya, 648, 650.
 Tellina, 551, 555, 556, 575, 577, 580, 583, 585.
 Tellinides, 577.
 Temana, 208.
 Terebellum, 4, 242.
 Terebra, 40, 65, 234, 241.
 Terebralia, 238, 240.
 Terebratula, 761.
 Terebrum, 65.
 Teredina, 594.
 Teredo, 596, 597, 598.
 Tergipes, 365, 377.
 Testacella, 440, 442, 444.
 Testacellus, 440, 442.
 Tethis, 317, 370.
 Tethys, 370.
 Tetragnostea, 632.
 Tetraplodon, 697.
 Textilia, 18.
 Thais, 57.
 Thalicera, 511.
 Thallepus, 316.
 Thalotia, 126.
 Theba, 461.
 Thecidea, 763.
 Thecacera, 354.
 Theliconus, 18.
 Theliderma, 688.
 Thelidomus, 455.
 Themisto, 352, 355.
 Theodoxus, 164.
 Thiara, 214.
 Thiarella, 94.
 Thiatira, 677.
 Thiatisa, 680, 682.
 Thicolea, 116.
 Thovana, 587.
 Thracia, 630, 631.
 Thyasira, 680.
 Thyatira, 680.
 Thyreus, 56.
 Tiara, 96, 215.
 Tiedemannia, 783.
 Tigris, 132.
 Timoclea, 546.
 Tomala, 641.
 Tomella, 12.
 Tomigerus, 459.
 Tomogerus, 459.
 Tomopteris, 397.
 Tomopterus, 397.
 Tonicia, 412.
 Torcula, 243.
 Torinia, 201.
 Tornatella, 286, 292, 293, 304, 494, 495.
 Tornatelle, 292.
 Tornatellina, 469.
 Torquatella, 471.
 Torquilla, 473.
 Tortulosa, 477.
 Tracheloides, 477.
 Tragomma, 462.
 Tralia, 494.
 Trapezium, 604, 662, 664, 676.
 Tremectopus, 793.
 Trichocyclus, 786.
 Trichogonia, 725.
 Trichopodus, 64.
 Trichotropis, 64.
 Trichotropus, 64.
 Tricla, 301, 765.
 Tricolæa, 116.
 Tricula, 218.
 Tridachna, 714.
 Tridacna, 714, 715.
 Tridonta, 460.
 Tridopsis, 460.
 Trigona, 30, 539.
 Trigonella, 562, 564, 581.
 Trigonina, 699.
 Trigonocælia, 712.
 Trigonocælius, 712.
 Trigonostoma, 30, 457.
 Triodonta, 677.
 Triopa, 354, 355.
 Triphora, 241.
 Triphore, 241.
 Triphoris, 241.
 Triphorus, 241.
 Triplex, 10.
 Tripter, 781.
 Triptera, 781.
 Triquetra, 544.
 Trisis, 701.
 Tristoma, 241.
 Tritia, 67.
 Triton, 5, 6, 8, 10, 32.
 Tritonalia, 10.
 Tritonia, 68, 352, 362, 365, 375.
 Tritonidea, 8, 40.
 Tritonidium, 33.
 Tritonium, 6, 11, 14, 30, 39, 62.
 Trivea, 104.
 Trivia, 104.
 Trochatella, 272, 531.
 Trochia, 55.
 Trochidea, 461.
 Trochidon, 127.
 Trochilea, 269.
 Trochilla, 269, 272.
 Trochilus, 124.
 Trochiscus, 138, 460.
 Trochita, 269, 272.
 Trochius, 128.
 Trochulus, 461.
 Trochus, 120, 272, 273, 274, 283, 458.
 Trocophore, 64.
 Trocus, 132, 348.
 Trophon, 11.
 Truncatella, 282.
 Tuba, 114.
 Tubicanthus, 115.
 Tubulites, 61.
 Tudes polonica, 730.
 Tugonia, 625.
 Tuliparia, 18.
 Turbinella, 27, 28.
 Turbinellus, 10, 25, 27.
 Turbo, 110, 282, 286, 288, 289, 291, 292, 469, 471, 472, 485, 503, 509, 515.
 Turbona, 209.
 Turbonella, 209, 286.
 Turbonilla, 209, 286, 288.
 Turricula, 12, 461.
 Turris, 12, 96.
 Turritella, 242, 246, 282, 288.
 Tylodina, 324.
 Tympanotomos, 237.
 Tympanotomus, 237.
 Typis, 10.
 Uber, 185.
 Ultimus, 108.
 Umbella, 323.
 Umbonicum, 130.
 Umbraculum, 323.

- Umbrella, 323.
 Ungulina, 682.
 Unicornus, 57.
 Unio, 686, 688.
 Uniopsis, 686.
 Urcocoptis, 477.
 Utriculina, 76.
 Utriculus, 305, 306.
 Vagina, 605.
 Vaginella, 771.
 Vaginula, 488.
 Vaginulus, 488.
 Vallonia, 456.
 Valvarius, 97.
 Valvata, 254.
 Valve, 254.
 Vanicoro, 256.
 Velates, 162.
 Velletia, 510.
 Velorita, 554.
 Velutella, 255.
 Velutina, 191, 255, 256.
 Venericardia, 661.
 Venerupis, 548.
 Venilia, 394.
 Venus, 538, 540, 544.
 Verania, 307, 795.
 Vermetus, 257, 259, 262.
 Vermicularia, 257, 258.
 Vermicularius, 258.
 Veronicella, 488.
 Veronicellus, 488.
 Vertigo, 472, 474, 477.
 Vesica, 215, 307, 308, 504.
 Vexillum, 55.
 Vibex, 221.
 Vidiantius, 483, 484.
 Villiersia, 350.
 Vitrea, 462.
 Vitrella, 303.
 Vitrina, 109, 431, 433, 444.
 Vitrine, 444.
 Vitrinus, 444.
 Vitularia, 10.
 Vivipare, 251.
 Viviparus, 251.
 Volsella, 717.
 Voluta, 4, 18, 35, 67, 284,
 293, 486.
 Volutella, 28, 84, 100.
 Volutilithes, 91.
 Volvaria, 97, 101, 304, 500.
 Volvulus, 475.
 Vortex, 457, 508.
 Vulpecula, 96.
 Vulsella, 731.
 Westernia, 329.
 Xenophora, 273.
 Xenophoris, 273.
 Xylophaga, 591.
 Xylotrya, 597.
 Yetus, 82.
 Yoldia, 620.
 Zaria, 244.
 Zephrina, 394.
 Zierliana, 95.
 Ziziphinus, 124.
 Zonites, 433.
 Zua, 468.
 Zurama, 456.